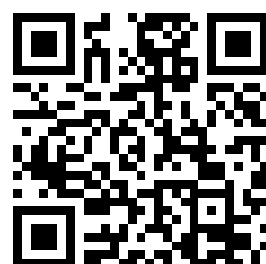

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
176
B74++



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 097 651 628



BRITISH HONDURAS

BLUE BOOK.

1914.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: BELIZE.

1916.





olin

J

176

B74++

COLONY OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

1914.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	Page
FEES	...	...	...	...	A
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	B
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	C
LOCAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	...	E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	...	F
PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	...	G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	...	H
POLICE EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	I
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	L
COUNCILS	...	...	...	...	M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	...	N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	O
PENSIONS	...	...	...	...	P
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	R
MISCELLANEOUS, &c.	...	...	...	...	S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	...	...	U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	W
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	...	...	Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	...	...	Z
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	...	...	AA
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	BB
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	CC
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	DD
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	EE
POOR HOUSE	...	...	...	...	FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	...	HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	...	II
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	...	JJ
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS	...	...	...	...	KK
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	LL
					MM
					NN
					OO

COLONY OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

1914.

INDEX.

Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	AA
Assets and Liabilities	G
Charitable and Literary Institutions	JJ
Civil Establishment	P
Councils	O
Criminal Statistics	EE
Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	X
Ecclesiastical Return	V
Education, Newspapers and Reviews	W
Fees	B
Foreign Consuls	S
Gaols and Prisoners	DD
Government Houses	MM
Grants of Land	CC
Hospitals	FF
Imports and Exports	Y
Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	M
Lunatic Asylum	GG
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	BB
Meteorological Observations	KK
Miscellaneous, &c.	U
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	J
Pensions	R
Police Expenditure	K
Political Franchise	N
Poor House	HH
Population and Vital Statistics	T
Post and Telegraph Statistics	OO
Public Debt	H
Public Works	L
Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs	NN
Recapitulation of Expenditure showing Personal Emoluments	F
Revenue and Expenditure	C
Revenue and Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statements of	D
Revenue and Expenditure, Local	E
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	LL
Security for discharge of duties, Officers who have given	Q
Shipping	Z
Taxes, Duties and other sources of Revenue	A

SCHEDULES
OF
TAXES, LICENCES, DUTIES, WAREHOUSE RENTS,
AND SHIPPING DUES,
SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE RECEIVED.

1914.

TAXES**LAND AND PROPERTY TAX.***Chapter 97 of the Consolidated Laws, and Ordinance No. 27 of 1907.*

\$ cts.

On all lands situate in Belize, Corozal, Orange Walk, Stann Creek, Punta Gorda and Monkey River and on houses and buildings on the Cays yielding an annual rent of \$35 and upwards:—Belize 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ cent
Elsewhere 3 " "

On all land in the Colony per acre	...	...	00 $\frac{3}{4}$
On all land served by a railway	...	...	68 $\frac{1}{4}$
Minimum tax on any lot, piece or parcel of land	...	...	25

The above taxes are due for each year commencing on the 17th April and ending 16th April. Returns to be sent in before 17th May. If one moiety of the tax due is paid before the 1st July the other moiety can be paid before the 1st December, otherwise the whole is recoverable immediately after the 1st July.

FIRE RATE.*Ordinance 19 of 1910 and 12 of 1914.*

Upon every house, shop, store, tenement or other building, piece of land, allotment or other premises within the town of Belize	1 $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
---	-----	-----	---------------------------

LICENCES.*Ordinance 6 of 1892.**Dog Licence.*

For every Dog in Belize, Corozal, Orange Walk, Stann Creek, Mullins River, Punta Gorda, El Cayo and Monkey River to the 30th September	...	...	\$ 1 00
Ordinance No. 5 1914 from 1st October	...	...	2 50

*Ordinance 10 of 1894.**Drays and Carts Licence.*

For every dray or cart employed for hire in Belize, Corozal, El Cayo † and Benque Viejo, † yearly	...	...	1 00
" " drayman's licence	...	...	25
* Gazette Notice No. 615 of the 20th December, 1894.			
† " " " 56 " " 4th February, 1913.			

Tax on Horses and Wheels.

On every horse, * mule or ass kept in the towns of Belize, Corozal, Orange Walk, Stann Creek, El Cayo and Benque Viejo (except such as are used by the Governor, the Colonial Government, or any Officer who is required to keep a horse in the performance of his public duties) each	...	...	5 00
* In the cases of El Cayo and Benque Viejo pack mules are excepted, see Gazette Notice No. 56 of 1913.			
On every wheel of cart, carriage or dray, kept and used in Belize and drawn by horse, mule, ox or ass, with the exception of such as belong to the Colonial Government, each wheel	...	...	3 00
On every wheel of a carriage drawn or propelled by mechanical power	...	...	6 00

Ordinance No. 15 of 1912.

For every hand-cart, the body whereof shall be less than 5 feet in length and 3 feet in breadth	...	...	1 00
For every other hand-cart	...	...	2 00
For every bicycle or tricycle	...	...	1 00
If any person becomes liable as above before 1st April in any year he shall pay the full amount for the licence; if any person becomes liable after 31st March and before 1st July in any year he shall pay $\frac{3}{4}$ of such amount; if after 30th June and before 1st October he shall pay $\frac{1}{2}$; and if after 30th September, $\frac{1}{4}$.			

Auctioneers—Ordinance 19 of 1904.

For a Licence for any one District, yearly	...	(Bond \$2,000)	50 00
If any such Licence be granted after the 30th June	...	...	30 00

Liquor Licence—Chapter 98 of the Consolidated Laws, as amended by Ordinance No. 3 of 1903 and Ordinance No. 35 of 1910.

1. For a Publican's General Licence—			
The annual fee for which in the town of Belize, shall be, 1st class	...	...	500 00
The annual fee for which in the town of Belize, shall be, 2nd class	...	...	300 00
In any other town	...	...	300 00
Elsewhere	...	...	150 00
2. For a Publican's General Hotel Licence—			
The annual fee for which in the town of Belize, shall be, 1st class	...	...	500 00
The annual fee for which in the town of Belize, shall be, 2nd class	...	...	300 00
In any other town	...	...	300 00
Elsewhere	...	...	150 00
3. For an Hotel Licence, the annual fee for which in the town of Belize shall be	...	...	50 00
In any other town	...	...	25 00
4. For a Spirit Merchant's Licence, the annual fee for which shall be	...	...	100 00
5. For a Vessel Licence, the annual fee for which shall be	...	...	100 00
6. For a Malt Liquor and Cider Licence, the annual fee for which shall be	...	...	100 00
7. For a Shop Liquor Licence in the town of Belize, the annual fee for which shall be	...	...	150 00
In any other town	...	...	100 00
8. For a Temporary Licence, the fee for which shall be per day	...	...	5 00
If any such licence be granted after the 30th April, the licensee shall pay only $\frac{3}{4}$ of such annual fee; if granted after the 31st July, $\frac{1}{2}$ of such fee.			

Still Licences—Ordinance 2 of 1907.

For every still in proportion to the capacity per gallon	...	...	40
If any such licence be granted after the 30th June, the charge shall be per gallon	...	...	20

Carriage Licences—Chapter 66 of the Consolidated Laws.

For every Carriage licensed to let for hire	...	...	3 00
For every licence as driver of a licensed carriage	...	...	1 00

Motor Car Licence—Ordinance No. 24 of 1907.

For every licence as driver of a motor car	1 00
--	-----	-----	------

Peddler's Licences—Ordinance No. 13 of 1906.

Special Peddler's Licence, Belize, yearly	...	...	25 00
General Peddler's Licence, " "	...	...	5 00

Trades Licences—Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1906, 15 of 1910, and 1 of 1912.

Any trade or business in the course of which any goods, wares, merchandise, or provisions, exclusive of liquor as defined by section 1 of Chapter 98 of the Consolidated Laws, are sold, except by public auction, or the trade or business of a commission agent, Steamship Agent or pawnbroker, or the business of a Solicitor of the Supreme Court or of a Physician or Surgeon or Dentist a duty of one tenth of the annual value of the premises, in which the same shall be carried on.

Trade Licences—Continued.

	\$	cts.
The business of a Billiard Room Keeper, for each table	25	00
The business of a Commercial Traveller	50	00
The business of an Owner or Manager of a Merry-go-round	25	00
The business of an Acrobat or Circus Performer, for each performer	10	00
The business of an itinerant vendor of secret or patent medicines	50	00
" " " a Moving Picture Show	100	00

Midwives—Chapter 72 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

Licence to practise	1	00
---------------------	---	----

LABOUR LAW.

Chapter 123 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

Licence to trade in Labourers' Camps	1	00
Licences terminate on the 31st December of each year.		

PRODUCE PROTECTION ORDINANCE, 1910.

Ordinance No. 18 of 1910.

For every license, including the hearing of application for same	\$1	00
Licences taken out after 1st October		50
All licences terminate on the 31st day of March, unless cancelled by District Commissioner, section 6 (2).		

Tariff of Duties of Customs and Excise, and other Dues.

Chapter 156 Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

Schedule—A.

Table of Customs Duties.

	Rate of Duty.
\$	c.
Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry, in bulk, per gallon	25
do. do. do. bottled, per six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints	25
Blasting powder, Dynamite and all other Explosives for blasting purposes, per lb.	01
Candles, except Tallow, per lb.	02
Cards, playing, per pack.	10
Cigars, 25% ad valorem and per 1000	6 00
Cigarettes, 25% ad valorem and per 1000	2 00
Coffee, per lb.	02
Fireworks, per lb.	50
Gunpowder, per lb.	05
Lumber, (not including spars), undressed, per 1000 feet	1 90
do. do. dressed, per 1000 feet	1 50
Oil, Petroleum, of 130° flash test and upwards, per gallon	02
do. below 130° flash test, per gallon	06
Oil, Mineral, other than Petroleum, per gallon	10
Opium, including powdered opium for medicinal purposes, per lb.	4 00
Pork, (mess) per barrel of 200 lbs.	1 00
Revolvers, including Pistols, each	3 00
Spirits, (not methylated), Bitters (not used solely for medicinal purposes) Cordials and Liqueurs, not exceeding the strength of proof as given by Sikes' Hydrometer, and in proportion for any greater strength than strength of proof per gallon	2 50
Sugar, refined, per lb.	03
Sugar, raw, the importation of which is not prohibited by any law for the time being in force in this Colony, per lb.	01½
Tea, per lb.	05
Tobacco, leaf, per lb.	08
Tobacco, other kinds, per lb.	50
Wines, sparkling, 25% ad valorem and per gallon	1 00
Wines, still, 10% do. do.	50
And at the above rates for any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.	
All other goods, wares, merchandise and effects of every description not otherwise enumerated, the importation of which is not prohibited, including the cost of the packages in which they are packed, ad valorem at	12½%
The value of any goods, wares and merchandise shall be deemed to be the real and true value thereof at the place whence the same are imported.	

Schedule—B.

Goods free of Duty.

Agricultural Implements, passed by the Collector of Customs as such, or parts thereof.	Articles imported for immediate use in the construction extension or repair of any building to be used exclusively as a Church or School.
Animals, Living.	Artificial limbs, or parts thereof.
Apparatus of Circus and theatrical companies if taken away within three months.	Asbestos Paint.
Apparatus and Appliances, or parts thereof, imported by a Licensee for searching for, gathering, or preparing Sponges. (Ordinance No. 33 of 1894).	Barrels, Casks, Cases and Crates (empty) or parts thereof, including hoops, rivets and bungs.
Articles imported for the use of His Majesty's Army or Navy.	Bee-culture appliances.
Articles imported for the use of the Public Service of the Colony.	Books printed, (not being account), Pamphlets, Newspapers, Music, Calendars, Almanacs, used Postage Stamps and Electrotypes Blocks.
Articles imported for the use of Consulates and Consular Officers that are exempted under the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 155	Bricks, roofing slates, and tiles.
Articles imported by any friendly foreign Government bona fide for the service of any such Government.	Broom Corn.
Articles imported by any person or corporation in pursuance of any contract with the Government of this Colony wherein it is stipulated that such articles shall be imported free of customs duties.	Bullion and Coin.
	Carts and Wagons for agricultural purposes, or parts thereof.
	Chicle.
	Church Furniture, Vestments and Ornaments imported specially for any Church.
	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
	Coconuts.

A 3
Schedule—B. (Continued.)

Drain pipes.	Plant or Material for Railways, Tramways, Electric
Fire Engines, extinguishers and appliances, or parts thereof.	Lighting (exclusive of Shades, Electroliers, Standards and Pendants,) Telegraphs and Telephones, Gas Works, Saw Mills.
Firewood.	Poultry and other live birds.
Fish, dry, or dry salted.	Prizes and Medals in respect of which it is certified by the Colonial Secretary that they have been imported for the Police, Volunteer Force, or Fire Brigades.
Fresh Fish and Oysters (not preserved).	Pumps, and other apparatus, or parts thereof, and piping and fittings for raising water.
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables.	Rubber (unmanufactured).
Furniture and household effects of a new arrival in the Colony if used by him at his previous residence and if imported on his first arrival in the Colony or within three months thereof.	Salt, other than table salt.
Hides and Skins (raw).	School furniture, prizes and medals specially imported by the Manager of any school.
Ice.	Sponges (raw).
Iron framework and girders for iron buildings.	Stones, sand, gravel and soil.
Iron framework, girders, bolts, nuts, rivets for iron bridges.	Tanks, iron, for water, including plates and bolts.
Machinery—Agricultural, Electrical, Marine, Mining and Manufacturing, or parts thereof, including boilers, belting, steam pipes, packing, lagging, fittings, batteries and charges.	Timber, (except pine) and Dye-woods, being indigenous to the Colony
Manures and other fertilizers.	Tobacco in small quantities not exceeding one lb. or 50 cigars or 100 cigarettes brought by passengers for their personal use.
Maps and Charts.	Tombstones, Memorial Tablets and Railings for graves.
Meat, fresh	Tortoise Shell (unmanufactured).
Mowing Machines when the Collector of Customs is satisfied that such are imported for agricultural purposes.	Traction Engines.
Oil for use as fuel for launches, machinery and traction engines.	Trucks, Carts and Wagons for mahogany and logwood works, or parts thereof, including draught and lashing chains, rafting chains and iron dogs for timber rafts.
Ox bows and yokes.	Uniforms and appointments imported by Civil Officers.
Pans and Teaches for boiling sugar or chiclé.	Vaccine lymph and curative and preventive Serums.
Passengers' luggage (containing apparel and articles of personal use and professional apparatus).	Nuts, or parts thereof, including hoops, rivets and patent lugs.
Patterns and Samples including show cards and matter for advertizing of no saleable value.	Vessels, boats and launches of all kinds.
Plants, Seeds, Bulbs and Roots.	Windmills, or parts thereof.
	Wire gauze and perforated zinc for screening purposes.

Chapter 156 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

Chapter 155 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

Excise Duty.

Storage of Gunpowder.

Spirits, manufactured in the Colony, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sikes' hydrometer and in proportion for any greater strength than strength of proof, per gallon	\$1 35	On each barrel of 100 lbs. per month or part of a month	\$0 25
		For each smaller package in proportion.	

Ordinance No. 22 of 1914.

On spirits manufactured in the Colony not exceeding the strength of proof as given by Sikes' Hydrometer, and in proportion for any greater strength than strength of proof per gallon	\$1 50	Cigarettes 25% ad valorem and per 1,000	\$2 50
On imported spirits (not methylated) Bitters (not used solely for medicinal purposes) Cordials and Liqueurs, not exceeding the strength of proof as given by Sikes' Hydrometer and in proportion of any greater strength than strength of proof per gallon	3 00	Tobacco leaf per lb.	10
On Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry in bulk per gallon	50	Tobacco, other kinds per lb.	75
On Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry bottled per six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints	50	Wines sparkling 25% ad valorem and per gallon	2 00
Cards playing per pack	20	Wines still 10% ad valorem and per gallon	1 00
		Aerated waters ad valorem	20 per cent.
		Rifles and carbines 12 1/2% ad valorem and per piece	5 00
		Cartridges for rifles, carbines, revolver and pistols ad valorem	25 per cent.
		Cartridges for shot guns ad valorem	12 1/2 " "
		Jewellery and Plate including watches	25 " "
		Phonographs, gramophones and similar sound reproducing machines, and records	25 " "
		Musical instruments	25 " "
		Perfumery	20 " "
		Confectionery	20 " "

Export Duty.

Chapter 157 and 158 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

* Mahogany and Cedar, per 1000 ft. superficial	...	...	\$1 00
* Logwood, per ton	...	...	0 01
† Chiclé, per lb.	...	...	00 1/2

* These rates were fixed on 16th February, 1909, and 6th February, 1912, by Orders-in-Council under Ordinances 20 of 1901 and 31 of 1910.
† Fixed by Ordinance No. 3 of 1909.

Warehouse Rent.

Chapter 155 Section 79 Consolidated Laws, (Revised Edition.) Gazette 22 Dec. 1894.

On all Goods lodged in the King's Warehouse per month or any part of a month, so long as the Goods remain in the Warehouse.

For every puncheon, pipe, butt, or tierce	\$0 50	For all packages measuring less than 1 1/2 cubic feet	\$0 02
" " hogshead or half tierce	0 25	Measuring 1 1/2 and less than 2 1/2 cubic feet	0 03
" " quarter cask	0 15	" 2 1/2 " " " 5	0 05
" " octave	0 10	" 5 " " " 10	0 10
" " barrel	0 10	" 10 " " " 20	0 15
" " half barrel	0 05	" 20 " " " 30	0 50
" " demijohn	0 05	" 30 and upwards	1 00

*Port Charges—Light Dues.**Light Dues.—Chapter 81 Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)*

On all vessels of five tons and upwards, entering from seaward, per registered ton	...	0	12½
Maximum charge to be levied on any one ship (Rule made 5th December, 1894)	...	\$125	00

Ships of War, ships used as transports or store ships in His Majesty's Service, ships arriving in distress and neither landing cargo for sale or consumption, nor taking on board any additional cargo, and ships carrying mails under contract with the Government of this Colony shall be exempt from light dues.

NOTE.—Vessels which have entered and paid light dues, and, in continuation of the same voyage have gone beyond the limits of the Colony shall not be required, on return for final clearance, to pay light dues a second time.

USE OF LANDING SHED.*Regulations made 22 June 1891.*

				\$	cts.
For every day or part of a day (except Sunday)	...	...	...	10	00
For every night (including Sunday night)	...	...	...	4	00

[B]

SCHEDULE
OF THE
F E E S
RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

Specifying the authorities by which the present rates are fixed.

1914.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Under Chapter 38 Consolidated Laws.

	\$	cts.
For a certificate of Naturalization ...	5	.00
For administration of the oath of allegiance ...		.50
For declaration of alienage or British nationality ...		.75
For certificate of re-admission to British nationality ...	2	.50
For registering the same with oath ...	2	.50
For administration of the oath of allegiance ...		.50
For transmitting a declaration with or without oath for registration in England		.50
For registration of declaration with or without the oath of allegiance	2	.50
For certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	2	.50

Under Chapter 74.

On sealing Letters Patent ...	25	.00
On every assignment of License ...	5	.00
At or before the expiration of the third year ...	50	.00
Do. do. seventh year ...	100	.00
On duplicate of Letters Patent lost or destroyed ...	5	.00

Under Chapter 50.

Notary Public, License ...	50	.00
----------------------------	----	-----

*Under Regulations made by the Governor
S.S. Cir., 23.9.91.*

Passport50
--------------	--	-----

GENERAL REGISTRY.

SUPREME COURT—CIVIL SIDE (ORDINARY JURISDICTION).

Under Consolidated Laws, C. 8, S. 67 and "The Order as to Supreme Court fees 1899," dated the 16th May, 1899 (Government Gazette 1899 p. 109).

Sealing Writs, and other documents.

	\$	cts.
On Sealing a Writ of Summons including filing original when returned ...	5	.00
On Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons ...		.50
On Sealing a notice for service under Section 76, of Chapter 13 ...	1	.00
On Sealing a Writ of Mandamus or an Injunction ...	5	.00
On Sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding four persons ...	1	.50
On Sealing a Writ of Execution ...	2	.50
On Sealing every other Writ ...	2	.50
On Sealing or issuing a Commission to take evidence ...	5	.00
On Sealing every other Commission ...	2	.50
On Sealing an Order of Commitment or other order requiring sealing ...	2	.50
On Sealing a Summons in Chambers including an Interpleader Summons or Judgment Summons ...	2	.50
On Sealing any Certified Copy of Pleadings or appellate proceedings for transmission out of the Colony or otherwise, or any other document not herein specially specified	5	.00

Appearances.

On entering an appearance for each person, including filing ...		.50
On amending the same ...		.25

[B 2]

Copies.

	\$	cts.
On a Copy of a written deposition of a witness, examining the same and marking as an office copy, per folio or part of a folio ... ..		.15
On a Copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram, the actual cost.		
On an office copy of appellate proceedings from the Supreme Court, per folio or part of a folio		.25
On an office copy of any document not otherwise provided for, per folio or part of a folio		.10

Note.—*In Criminal Cases, accused persons applying in accordance with and under Section 68 of Chapter 18 of the Consolidated Laws shall be entitled to a copy of the depositions at the rate, per folio, of 3 cents.*

Attendances.

On an application, with or without a subpoena, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to any reasonable expenses of the officer) for each day or part of a day ...	2	.50
On the Registrar General or other Officer attending at Judge's Chambers to take depositions or to note proceedings in each case, per hour or part of an hour	1	.00
If beyond the Court House, per hour or part of an hour ...	2	.00
On the Registrar General or other Officer attending in Court, at the hearing of any action, motion, petition, matter or other proceeding in Court, in each case for each day or part of a day	2	.50

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or declaration, for each person making the same		.25
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked (whether annexed or not) ... ..		.25

Filing.

On filing a special case or statement of a case	2	.50
On filing any petition (except a Juror's petition) or motion paper ...	1	.00
On filing a Juror's petition, including oath verifying the same ...		.50
On filing any other document ... ..		.25

Certificates.

On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof, or any certificate by the Chief Justice or Registrar General, unless otherwise provided for ...	1	.00
--	---	-----

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit and inspecting the same in each case ... ..		.25
On an application to search an Index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Legislative Act or Ordinance or Order and to inspect documents deposited, pursuant to an Order, for safe custody or production, for each hour or part of an hour occupied		.25

Examination of Witnesses.

On every appointment for an examination of witnesses before the Registrar General, or other officer of the Court	1	.00
On every witness sworn and examined by the Registrar General or other officer of the Court in his office (including oath) per hour or part of an hour ...	1	.25
On an examination of witnesses by any such officer away from his office (in addition to reasonable travelling and other expenses) per hour or part of an hour, away from his office	2	.50
On taking depositions, whether at Judge's Chambers, in the Registrar General's Office or elsewhere, per folio or part of a folio ... ..		.25

Payment of Money into Court, &c.

On payment of money into Court, \$100 or under	1	.00
Over \$100, fifty cents additional on each \$100, or part thereof, beyond \$100.		
On taking money out of Court, the same fees as in the last two preceding items.		

Setting down for trial, Hearing, &c.

	\$	cts
On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down for trial or hearing in Court, any action (under Section 200 of Chapter 13, or otherwise) or any matter, including hearing on further consideration in Court where no such fee was paid on the original hearing, whether on Summons adjourned from Chambers or otherwise, including entering or setting down for argument a Special Case filed under Section 150 of Chapter 13 or otherwise, or a motion for judgment on demurrer (where such motion has been filed) but not including a Petition nor any other Summons adjourned from Chambers	5	.00
On entering and setting down for hearing, in Court or Chambers, a petition by which any proceeding is commenced, unless otherwise provided	2	.50
On setting down for hearing any other Petition (except a Juror's Petition)	1	.25
On the adjournment of an application in Court or Chambers to a day other than that appointed; unless otherwise ordered by the Court or Judge	1	.00

Judgments, and Orders.

On entering a judgment after trial by Jury	10	.00
On entering every other judgment or order	2	.00
On an Order compelling the attendance of witnesses, or of commitment, or for payment by instalments	1	.00

Taking Accounts and Inquiries.

On taking any account or inquiry by order of Court, per hour or part of an hour	1	.00
On making a report, per folio or part of a folio ... ..		.50

Taxation of Costs.

On taxing a Bill of Costs, per hour or part of an hour, in each case	1	.00
---	---	-----

Miscellaneous.

On entering and filing bond and warrant of Attorney	2	.50
On a fiat of a Judge	1	.25
On taking the examination and acknowledgment of a married woman	2	.50
On taking a Recognizance or bond or determining amount or sufficiency of security	1	.25
On taking bail and taking the same off the file and delivery ... ..		.50
On an application to produce a Judge's notes or to bespeak a copy thereof	1	.00
On a copy of Judge's notes, when allowed to be given, per folio or part of a folio ... ..		.25
On Officer's attendance to produce notes, when production allowed by the Judge	2	.50
On drawing any advertisement or notice for publication unless otherwise specially provided for, per folio or part of a folio ... ..		.50

Service of Writs, &c., and Execution of process by the Provost Marshal or other officer duly authorized to serve writs and other documents and to execute the process of the Court.

On service of any writ, summons, order, notice, subpoena, or other document, when such officer is required to serve the same, for each person served ... ..		.75
On execution of warrant or order of arrest, on board ship, if in Belize harbour	3	.00
If on board ship beyond Belize Harbour	5	.00
On execution of warrant or order of arrest on shore	2	.50
On execution of a writ of possession or of delivery, if within two miles of the Court House	2	.50
If beyond two miles	5	.00
On execution of a Writ of attachment, Capias, Warrant or Order of Commitment, within two miles of the Court House	2	.50
If beyond two miles	5	.00
On every search of the Provost Marshal's records, per hour or part of an hour occupied ... ..		.25
On receiving and minuting execution	1	.00
On making list or extract of executions against any person	1	.25
On making certified copy of an execution	1	.00
For each man in possession, per diem (personal fees)	1	.00
On execution of a replevin	2	.50
On execution of writ of seizure and sale or of a writ of Habeas Corpus, or order of a Judge, or Warrant to produce a Witness, or of any other Writ or Warrant, not otherwise provided for	2	.50
Poundage on net proceeds (after payment of all incidental expenses on levy and sale). on the first \$300, 5 per centum. Above \$300, on each \$100 additional, 2½ per centum.		

When the service or execution of any process or the performance of any duty required of him by any party necessitates the attendance of the Registrar General or other Officer acting as Provost Marshal, or his deputy away from the Court House, or the use of a boat or other conveyance, the party so requiring such attendance shall pay the reasonable expenses incurred for travelling or otherwise by such Officer, or by reason of having to employ a deputy, and these shall be allowed on taxation of costs in addition to the above fees.

SUPREME COURT—PROBATE SIDE.

Under Consolidated Laws, c. 8, s. 67 and "The Order as to Supreme Court Fees 1899," dated the 16th May 1899 (Government Gazette 1899 p. 109).

Non-contentious business.

	\$	cts.
On an application for Probate or administration when the estate (without any deduction for debts) is under \$100 in value, to include all costs of procuring Probate or Administration	5	.00
In cases where the estate (without any deduction for debts) is of the value of \$100 or upwards, the following fees shall be paid:—		
On filing Petition (including will or other exhibit and affidavit of verification)	1	.25
On swearing every witness		.25
On taking every affidavit, affirmation or declaration for each person making the same		.25
On filing any document not otherwise mentioned		.25
On every bond (including filing)	1	.25
On Sealing Probate or letters of administration	2	.50
On Recording, per folio or part of a folio		.25
On officer's attendance on Chief Justice to procure grant and noting same in minute book	1	.00
On every Appraisement (including swearing and filing)	1	.25
On every Grant made, the following fees shall be payable in addition to the fee for sealing.		
(N.B.—No deduction for debts must be made.)		
(a) On estates under \$100 in value		nil
(b) On estates of \$100 in value and under \$200	1	.00
(c) On estates of \$200 in value and over, one per centum ad valorem on every \$100 or part thereof.		

Contentious Business.

On filing a Caveat	1	.25
On Sealing and issuing citation	5	.00
On filing appearance or answer	1	.25
On filing every application and order made after answer	2	.50
In cases not herein provided for, the fees shall be the same as in other civil proceedings in the Supreme Court.		

Miscellaneous.

On every certificate	2	.00
On sealing any certificate	3	.00
On every search per hour or part of an hour		.25
On office copies per folio or part of a folio		.10
On taking accounts, per hour or part of an hour	1	.00
On serving any document when required in Belize	1	.00
Mileage:—for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House, Belize		.50
On a motion, petition or order for assignment of bond	2	.50
On filing every inventory or account (including oath)	1	.25
On drawing every notice for the Gazette, or other notice	1	.25

NOTE:—A fee of \$2 is payable by the applicant to the Government Printer for the insertion of the necessary notices of applications, in the Gazette, for grants of administration, except in the case of estates under \$100 in value when no fee is payable to the Printer for such insertion.

SUPREME COURT—ADMIRALTY SIDE.

Under The Colonial Courts of Admiralty Act 1890 (Imperial) and the Order of His Majesty in Council dated the 4th May 1911 (Government Gazette 1911 p. 156).

The fees provided by virtue of the Order of His Majesty in Council dated the 23rd August 1883.

SUPREME COURT—APPEALS.

*Under Ordinance No. 4 of 1899, s. 1 and Rules dated the 16th May 1899
(Government Gazette 1899 p. 105).*

	\$	cts.
On filing appeal papers, to include hearing and certificate for Inferior Court	2	.50
On every order for re-hearing	2	.50
On every summons for witnesses, not exceeding four persons	1	.50
On every order to enlarge the time under section 3 (q) of Chapter 12 of the Consolidated Laws	1	.00

(Miscellaneous.)

When the service of a subpoena, notice, order or other document is required of an officer of the Court the same fee shall be payable in respect thereof as is payable in the Supreme Court.

SUPREME COURT—SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

*Under Ordinance No. 29 of 1913, s. 34 and the Rules made thereunder dated the 1st December 1913.
(Government Gazette 1913, p. 373).*

On sealing writ of summons for commencement of action, including filing copy of same and copy of claim	2	.50
On entering appearance to writ served out of the jurisdiction, including filing		.50
On payment of money into court		.50
On notice of admission of claim before hearing and entry of judgment thereon	1	.00
On sealing writ of subpoena not exceeding four persons	1	.00
On hearing including entering judgment (payable by the plaintiff in the first instance or, when only a counterclaim remains to be tried, by the defendant)	5	.00
On taxing a bill of costs when taxation is directed by the Court	1	.00
On filing any document directed to be filed with the Registrar other than those mentioned above		.25
Service of writs, subpoenas and other documents by the Registrar—as in proceedings in the Supreme Court in its ordinary jurisdiction.		
Executions and other proceedings subsequent to judgment (other than taxation)—as in proceedings in the Supreme Court in its ordinary jurisdiction.		

RECORDING DEEDS, &c.

Under Consolidated Laws, c. 107, s. 29.

On recording a deed, will or other document, per folio or part of a folio		.25
On recording any common plan or diagram	2	.00
On every certified copy of a record or part of a record per folio or part of a folio		.25
<i>(And twenty-five cents additional for the certificate.)</i>		
On every search not exceeding an hour		.25
On every additional hour or part of an hour		.25
On every pencil memorandum, made by the party searching, of the contents of any document		.50

LANDS TITLES REGISTRY.

Under Ordinance No. 4 of 1899, s. 2.

On every application to be registered (by the applicant)	2	.00
On the investigation of any application to be registered (by the applicant) per day	5	.00
On every notice of a claim (by the claimant)	2	.00
On every notice of the withdrawal of a claim (by the person giving the notice)	2	.00
On every notice of acquiescence in a claim (by the person giving the notice)	2	.00
On every notice by the Registrar to the applicant or the claimant or their respective agents (by the person at whose instance the notice is given)	3	.00
On every entry in the Register (by the person at whose instance the entry is made)	2	.00
On every search in the Registry (by the person making the search) for each hour or part of an hour		.25
On every extract from any of the Books kept under the said chapter or from any document lodged, filed, or registered under the said chapter		.50
On every tracing or copy of any plan filed or registered under the said chapter		.50
On the decision of the Chief Justice on any application or claim (by the person liable under such decision)	5	.00
On every notice by the Registrar to a person who has lodged a caveat (by the person lodging the caveat)	3	.00
On every notice published under clause 8 of Schedule D of the said chapter (by the applicant)	3	.00

REGISTRY OF LANDS TITLES—*Continued.*

	\$	cts
On the investigation of any claim (by the person liable under the decision on such claim) per day	5	.00
On examining and taking the acknowledgment of a married woman		.60
On lodging, filing or registering any document		.25
On taking any affidavit		.25
On every order made by the Chief Justice and not otherwise provided for	5	.00
On preparing every notice of application under section 4 of the said chapter	1	.00
On every certified copy of the last mentioned notice		.50
On every publication in the Gazette and in the London Gazette—the actual cost, including postage, and registration of letters, &c., (by the person requiring such publication).		
On every transfer	3	.00
On every certificate of a transfer or entry	3	.00
On every office copy of any evidence or proceedings (per folio)		.10
On taxing costs	1	.00
On issuing any writ of subpoena (not exceeding four persons)	1	.50

CROWN LANDS.

Under Ordinance No. 27 of 1894, s. 3.

On making an entry in the Crown Lands Books in certain cases	2	.50
On every certificate of an entry	1	.00

COMPANIES.

*Under Chapter 87 of the Consolidated Laws and The Honduras Company Act 1866 (29 Vic., c. 5).**Companies having a Capital divided into Shares.
(29 Vic., c. 5, Table B.)*

	\$	cts.
For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed \$10,000, a fee of	10	.00
For registration of a company whose nominal capital exceeds \$10,000, the fee of \$10., with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal capital; (that is to say)		
For every additional \$5,000, of nominal capital	1	.25
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per \$5,000, or part of a \$5,000, as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	1	.25
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the registrar of companies, a fee of	1	.25

Companies not having capital divided into shares.

For these fees see 29 Vic., 5, (Table C.)

BUILDING SOCIETIES.

Under Ordinance No. 16 of 1912, s. 55 and the Regulations made thereunder dated the 25th March 1913 (Government Gazette 1913, p. 104).

For registration of copy rules (including Certificate of incorporation)	10	.00
For filing annual account	1	.25
For filing any other document		.25
For registration of amended rules already registered (including Certificate)	5	.00
For registration of change of name of Society	2	.50
For registration of notice of change of Chief Office	1	.25
For setting down hearing of dispute before Registrar General	2	.50
For examination of each witness, per hour or part of an hour	1	.25
For Gazetting annual account	1	.25
On application under section 43 (including communication of results)	2	.50
On application under section 44	2	.50
On taking any bond or security	1	.25
On registration of notice of union of any Societies	10	.00
For every search or inspection, for each hour or part thereof		.25
On drawing any advertisement or notice, per folio or part of a folio		.50
For every Certificate	1	.25
An amount to cover charges for insertion of notices &c., in the <i>Gazette</i> and local papers.		

[B 7]

BIRTHS, DEATHS & MARRIAGES.

Under Ordinance No. 27 of 1892 and the Rules made thereunder on the 1st January 1894 and the 17th February 1894.

On every search in any index in the General Registry, or in any register, for each hour or part thereof	...	...	.25
For a certificate of any entry in any register	...	...	.50
For the registration of any birth after the expiration of one year from such birth under written authority of the Registrar General	...	1	.00
For altering or adding a name in the Register of births after registration	...	...	.25
For every other alteration made in any register under written authority of the Registrar General	...	...	.25

MISCELLANEOUS.

Belize, Improvement of Town, (Consolidated Laws c. 114 s. 25), Copy award of arbitrators	...	...	.50
Land Surveyor, recording certificate as, (Consolidated Laws c. 51, s. 11).	...	25	.00
Measurer of Wood, recording license as, (Ordinance 30 of 1910, s. 4)	...	16	.00
Medical Practitioner, Entry in Register (Ordinance 19 of 1894, s. 12)	...	20	.00
Naturalisation—(Consolidated Laws, c. 38, Schedule "B").			
Recording certificate and oath	...	2	.50
Certified copy of same	...	2	.50
Notary Public, enrolling Commission as, (Consolidated Laws, c. 50, s. 3)	...	3	.00

COURT OF BANKRUPTCY.

Under Section 95 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance", No. 14 of 1901, and the Bankruptcy Rules, 1902.

TABLE OF FEES AND COSTS.

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' COSTS.

I.—PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

1. *In Summary Cases under Section 92.*

Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and attesting petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending Official Receiver with deposit, on giving him all necessary information after order made, and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax, and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of court fees and other proper disbursements)			
(a.) Where the assets are certified as not likely to realise \$500	...	\$12	.00
Preparing order of adjudication on application of debtor under Rule 162	...	2	.00
(b.) Where the assets are certified as likely to realise more than \$500, but not to exceed \$1,000	...	16	.00
Preparing order of adjudication on application of debtor under Rule 162		3	.00
The costs under these two heads (a) and (b) will not be liable to reduction under Rule 89.			
(c.) Where the assets are certified by the Official Receiver as likely to realise more than \$1,000, but not to exceed \$1,500, three-fifths of the following charges, in accordance with the provisions of Rule 89, shall be allowed.			

2. In Non-Summary Cases.

Instructions for petition :—

Where the assets are certified—

As not likely to realise \$2,000	...	...	14 .00
As likely to exceed \$2,000, but not to exceed \$4,000	...	...	16 .00
“ \$4,000	“ \$8,000	...	20 .00
“ \$8,000	“ \$12,000	...	25 .00
“ \$12,000	“ \$16,000	...	30 .00
“ \$16,000	“ \$20,000	...	35 .00
“ \$20,000	“ \$30,000	...	40 .00
“ \$30,000	“ \$40,000	...	45 .00

“ \$40,000 then the fee shall be

increased by five dollars for every additional \$10,000 or fraction of \$10,000 beyond the first \$40,000.

A certificate of the Official Receiver as to the value which the assets are likely to realise shall be produced to the Taxing Officer, and the allowance for instructions for petition made in accordance therewith.

If the assets realise more than the amount certified by the Official Receiver, the fees may be calculated accordingly and the additional percentage shall be recoverable out of any assets available after payment of all costs, charges and fees, if claimed in writing before the assets have been distributed by the trustee, and if the assets realise less than the amount so certified the excess of percentage shall be disallowed, and if paid shall be repaid to the trustee.

In cases where a composition is accepted and confirmed by the Court the value of the assets shall be taken at the amount payable to the trustee or otherwise required for the purposes of composition.

Search for prior petition per hour or part of an hour	...	...	.50
Drawing and attesting petition	...	...	3 .00
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	...	.50
Attending presentation and hearing of petition	...	...	2 .50
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	...	2 .50
Preparing order of adjudication on application by debtor under Rule 162	...	...	4 .00
Attending Official Receiver on receiving order being made and giving him all necessary information	...	...	2 .50
Letters, messengers, &c.	...	...	1 .25

3. Debtor's Solicitor's Costs on consenting to a Receiving Order on Creditor's Petition.

Instructions for and drawing consent to receiving order (if a receiving order is made by consent within five days after service of petition):—

Where the assets are certified by the Official Receiver—

As not likely to realise \$2,000	...	...	5 .00
As likely to exceed \$2,000 but not to exceed \$4,000	...	...	7 .50
“ \$4,000	“ \$5,000	...	10 .00
“ \$5,000	...	...	15 .00
Preparing order of adjudication on application by debtor under Rule 162	...	...	5 .00
Attending Official Receiver on receiving order being made and giving him all necessary information	...	...	2 .50
Letters, messengers, &c.	...	...	1 .25

The charges under this para. shall not be allowed in cases falling under para. 1, (a) and (b).

4. *Debtor's Solicitor's Costs on filing a Declaration of Inability to Pay.*

Instructions for drawing and attesting declaration of inability to pay, including affidavit of identity of debtor (where requisite) ...	2	.50
Attending filing ...		.50
The charges under this paragraph shall not be allowed in cases falling under paragraphs 1 (a) and (b), or if the debtor subsequently files his own petition.		
The expense of an assignment shall not be allowed where a declaration of inability would answer the purpose.		

II.—PETITIONING CREDITOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

1. *Where the Act of Bankruptcy is non-compliance with a Bankruptcy Notice.*

Instructions for and preparing notice, and preparing request to issue ...	3	.00
Attending filing ...		.50
Notice and two fair copies ...	1	.50
Attending sealing notice and copies ...		.50
Service of notice ...		.50
Affidavit of service of notice (where necessary) and attending swearing ...	1	.50
Attending court on hearing of notice and drawing order ...	3	.50
If the debtor sets up a counter-claim or otherwise disputes the validity of the notice, all necessary charges in addition to the foregoing shall be allowed for perusals of affidavits in reply or procuring <i>vis à voce</i> evidence.		

2. *Proceedings on Petition.*

Instructions for petition ...	5	.00
Examining particulars of petitioning creditor's account ...	1	.50
If the act of bankruptcy is default made upon a bankruptcy notice issued by the solicitor to the petitioner this last charge shall not be allowed.		
Where the act of bankruptcy arises under sub-sections 1 a, b, c, d, e, or h, of section 4 of the Ordinance, special attendances (where necessary) to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove shall be allowed, the charges for which, and for summoning witnesses, or for affidavits, shall be in the discretion of the Taxing Officer according to the circumstances, and where it is necessary to support the petition, the usual charges for appearing in Court or Chambers shall be allowed.		
Search for prior petition, per hour or part of an hour ...	1	.50
Drawing bankruptcy petition ...	2	.50
Engrossing petition, where the petition exceeds 7 folios, per folio of 72 words		.10
Attesting signature of each petitioning creditor, except where petitioners are in partnership ...	1	.50
Where petitioning creditor is a company or corporation with seal ...	3	.00
Drawing and fair copy affidavit verifying petition ...	1	.00
Attending petitioner to be sworn ...		.50
Two copies of petition for sealing, per folio ...		.10
Preparing subpoena and serving witnesses, or arranging with witnesses for their attendance on presentation of petition when necessary ...	3	.00
Payment of witnesses (<i>see</i> Supreme Court Scale)		
The petitioning creditor shall not be regarded as a witness ; he shall not be paid for loss of time, but shall be allowed his expenses of travelling and subsistence.		
Attending Official Receiver with deposit ...		.50
The amount of deposit is to be charged in the petitioning creditor's bill of costs.		
Attending on presentation of petition and investigation of the statements therein by the Court, and for clerk ...	5	.00
Drawing order for hearing petition ...	1	.00
Service of petition (<i>see</i> Scale in No. VI.)		
Affidavit as to act of bankruptcy, including drawing and attending swearing	1	.50
Affidavit of petitioner's debt, including drawing and attending swearing	1	.50

Where the debtor consents to an immediate receiving order, and does not employ his own solicitor :—

Drawing and attesting consent, including affidavit of identity (when requisite):—

Where the assets are certified—

As not likely to realise \$2,000	...	...	5 .00
As likely to exceed \$2,000 but not to exceed \$4,000	...	...	7 .50
As likely to exceed \$4,000 but not to exceed \$10,000	...	...	10 .00
As likely to exceed 10,000	...	...	15 .00
Attending court on hearing petition	...	...	5 .00
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	...	2 .50
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made, and giving him all necessary information	...	...	3 .00
More than one attendance at the presentation or hearing of a bankruptcy petition shall not be allowed unless ordered and certified by the Court at the time.			
Attending court where adjournment ordered	...	...	1 .50
Instruction for appointment of interim receiver	...	...	3 .00
Drawing and copy application	...	...	1 .25
Instructions for necessary affidavits in support, each	...	...	1 .50
Drawing same, per folio	...	...	.25
Fair copy, per folio	...	...	.10
Attending deponents, each	...	...	.50
Attending filing affidavits	...	...	.50
Attending court on hearing application	...	...	5 .00
Drawing order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	...	1 .50
Attending Official Receiver with order, paying deposit, and giving all necessary information	...	...	2 .00
Letters, messengers, &c. (in discretion of Taxing Officer).			

3. *Costs for Substituted Service where the Debtor keeps out of the way to avoid Service.*

Preparing and making application to the Court for substituted service, including previous attendances to serve which have been without effect because the debtor was keeping out of the way and could not be personally served (inclusive charge)	...	...	3 .50
Drawing affidavit of facts, showing that due pains had been taken to effect personal service, per folio	...	...	.25
Fair copy of affidavit, per folio	...	...	.10
Attending to swear and file affidavit and to obtain order for substituted service and drawing up order	...	...	3 .00

4. *Where the Debtor disputes the statements in the Petition.*

Attending petitioner where the debtor has served notice of disputing the statements in the petition	...	...	1 .50
Special attendances shall be allowed to examine witness as to the facts they can prove, the charges for which, and for summoning witnesses, shall be in the discretion of the Taxing Officer, according to the circumstances.			
Attending court when the receiving order is made	...	...	5 .00

5. *Where the Debtor is required by the Court to enter into a Bond.*

Attending to make inquiries as to sufficiency of sureties	...	...	3 .00
This charge shall be subject to increase, according to the distance of the sureties' residence.			
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	...	1 .00
Service thereof on debtor's solicitor	...	...	.50
Attending court when sureties allowed or disallowed	...	...	3 .00
The costs of the affidavits in opposition to the allowance of the bond for want of sufficiency of sureties shall be the same as of other special affidavits.			

III.—SPECIAL COSTS.

Instructions for appointment of a special manager	...	...	3 .00
Drawing and copy application	...	...	1 .00
Instructions for affidavits in support, not exceeding three in number, unless the Taxing Officer considers that further affidavits were necessary, each	...	...	1 .50
Drawing same, per folio	...	...	.25
Fair copy, per folio	...	...	.10
Attendances on deponents, each	...	...	.50

Attending Official Receiver to lodge papers and to obtain appointment to hear application	...	...	...	50
Attending Official Receiver on hearing application	...	...	...	3 .00
Proper charges for further attendances on creditors and other work necessarily done by a solicitor in connection with the appointment of a special manager shall be allowed, but no costs shall be allowed on an unsuccessful application unless the Official Receiver shall certify that the costs of the application should be allowed.				
Attendance at public examination where the Court thinks such attendance necessary				5 .00
The following costs subsequent to receiving order may also be allowed upon a certificate in writing of the Official Receiver that the attendance was necessary in the interest of the estate, and shall not be exceeded unless specially authorised by him :—				
Attending Official Receiver upon preliminary examination of debtor				3 .00
Attendance at first meeting of creditors	...	...	...	3 .00
The petitioning creditor's solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usefully done in the interests of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the Official Receiver shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the Official Receiver to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.				
In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's solicitor has prior to the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interests of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, the Taxing Officer may, upon a certificate signed by the Official Receiver to that effect, which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs, allow all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale:				
Where the Official Receiver employs the petitioning creditor's solicitor or the debtor's or other solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of work done under such employment shall, in the absence of any special agreement with the Official Receiver, be subject to taxation under Scale No. VI.				

IV.—TAXATION OF PETITIONER'S COSTS.

Drawing bill of costs and copy, and notice of and attendance at taxation :—				
On debtor's petition	...	...	...	\$3 .50
On creditor's petition (when costs do not exceed \$50)	...	...	...	3 .50
With an additional allowance where costs exceed \$50 of 5 per cent. on the amount of the bill, provided that the total fee shall not exceed \$25.				
No charges except those included under the preceding scales, shall be allowed in the case of a debtor's petition or unopposed creditor's petition unless in the latter case the Taxing Officer considers that for special reasons additional items may be allowed.				
Where the petition is opposed cost may be allowed in addition for necessary matters not provided for under the preceding scales or under Scale No. VI.; such allowances shall be made in conformity with that scale as nearly as may be, or with the scales of costs in the Supreme Court, according to the nature of the proceeding.				

V.—DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

1. Where the Court allows Costs to the Debtor on a Bankruptcy Notice being set aside.

Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	1 .50
Perusing and considering bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	1 .25
Instructions for affidavit of counter-claim	...	...	...	1 .50
Drawing same, per folio	...	...	...	.25
Fair copy, per folio	...	...	...	.10
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice				1 .50
Costs of further affidavits, or of procuring <i>vivâ voce</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, shall be allowed in the discretion of the Taxing Officer.				
Attending court on application :—				
If heard	...	...	...	5 .00
If adjourned	...	...	...	1 .50

Drawing order and copy and attending to pass ...	1 .50
Letters, messengers, &c. (in discretion of Taxing Officer).	

The debtor's personal expenses for travelling and loss of time shall be allowed according to the scale for witnesses in the Supreme Court.

2. *Where the Court allows Costs to the Debtor on Dismissal of Petition.*

Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to show cause	1 .50
Drawing notice to show cause ...	1 .25
Two fair copies for service ...	.50
Attending filing ...	.50
Service on creditor ...	.50
Service on creditor's solicitor ...	.50
Perusing and considering petition ...	1 .50

Special attendances shall be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, the charges for which and for summoning witnesses shall be in the discretion of the Taxing Officer according to the circumstances.

Attending court on petition :—

If heard ...	5 .00
If adjourned ...	1 .50
Drawing order and copy, and attending to pass ...	1 .50
Letters, messengers, &c. (in discretion of Taxing Officer.)	

The debtor's personal expenses for travelling and loss of time shall be allowed according to the scale for witnesses in the Supreme Court.

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS AND GENERAL COSTS.

1. *Costs of the Day on Adjournment where no fixed amount is named in the Order.*

Attendance in court ...	3 .00
Drawing order and passing ...	1 .50
Notice to witnesses, each ...	.50
Payment to witnesses (<i>see VII. (12)</i>).	

2. *Warrants.*

Warrant, warrant of seizure, or search warrant ...	1 .50
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	.25

3. *Service.*

Service of petition, order, notice, or other process, each service ...	.50
If the distance be more than two miles, 25 cents per mile on such further distance, or a sum, in the discretion of the Taxing Officer, according to circumstances.	
Service by post, including postage ...	.50
Special service under an order (in discretion of Taxing Officer).	
In cases of great distance the service shall be by agent, unless otherwise sanctioned.	

4. *Instructions.*

For statement of facts, or special case for the opinion of the Court or Judge	3 .50
For record for trial ...	2 .50
For motion ...	1 .50
For motion on appeal ...	2 .50
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	1 .50
For application for directions ...	1 .50
For application for substituted service ...	1 .50
To appear on hearing of a matter under Rule ...	3 .00
For special affidavits ...	1 .50
For proposal for scheme of arrangement or composition ...	1 .50
For hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case, or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or Judge, not exceeding ...	25 .00
For hearing of any interlocutory motion, not exceeding ...	10 .00
(or such further sum as the Taxing Officer may allow)	

5. *Drawing Documents.*

Commission or order for examination of witnesses abroad, per folio ...	.25
Other orders where necessary, per folio ...	.25
Proposal for scheme of arrangement or composition, per folio ...	.25
Application for an appointment before the Judge, and copy ...	1 .25

6. Perusals.

Of notice of motion by the solicitor of the party on whom the same is served	1 .50
Or, if exceeding 20 folios, per folio	.05
Of affidavits, depositions, and exhibits by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio	.05
Of other documents where necessary, per folio	.05

7. Attendances.

On application for directions	3 .00
At court on application for warrant, warrant of seizure, or search warrant	3 .00
Instructing officer as to execution of warrant, warrant of seizure, or search warrant	1 .50
To file affidavits	.50
General attendances, each	.50
Long and special attendances, not exceeding (in the discretion of the Taxing Officer).	3 .00
At meetings of creditors (other than first meetings) or of committees of inspection when duly authorised and necessary, per hour	1 .00

8. Letters, Telegrams, &c

Writing letters, each	1 .00
Circular letters, original	1 .00
For each copy thereof, including addressing and despatching, not exceeding 10	25
If above ten in number letters shall be printed or type-written, and there shall be allowed for each copy addressed and despatched, in addition to printer's charges	.10
Preparing and attending to despatch necessary telegrams	1 .25

VII.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. All court fees and other proper disbursements shall be allowed in addition to the remuneration in this scale provided.

2. Vouchers shall be produced on taxation for all payments, or such payments shall be disallowed.

3. Bills of Costs shall be written lengthways on one side only, distinguishing, by insertion in separate columns, costs out of pocket from charges for work done or time expended. Dates and numbers shall be furnished to each item, but they must not be written in the margin, which shall be left clear for taxation.

4. The fees allowed for drawing any affidavit or other document shall include any copy made for the use of the solicitor or agent.

5. No instructions for affidavit shall be allowed when the solicitor or his clerk makes the affidavit.

6. The allowances for instructions and drawing an affidavit in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, and attending the deponent to be sworn, shall include all attendances on the deponent to settle and read over.

7. The fees allowed for delivery of documents, services and notices shall not be allowed when the same solicitor is for both parties, unless it be necessary for making an affidavit of service.

8. The fees allowed for perusals shall not apply where the same solicitor is for both parties.

9. Where the same solicitor is employed for two or more persons having the same interest, and separate papers are delivered, or other proceedings had by or for two or more such persons separately, the Taxing Master shall consider in the taxation of such solicitor's bill of costs, either between party and party, or between solicitor and client, whether such separate papers or other proceedings were necessary or proper; and if he be of opinion that any part of the costs occasioned thereby has been unnecessarily or improperly incurred, the same shall be disallowed.

10. A folio is to comprise 72 words, every figure comprised in a column, or authorised to be used, being counted as one word.

11. As to all fees and allowances which are discretionary, the same are, unless otherwise provided, to be allowed at the discretion of the Taxing Master, who is to take into consideration other fees and allowances to the solicitor in respect of the work to which any such allowance applies, the nature and importance of the matter, the amount involved, the interest of the parties, the estate or persons to bear the costs, the general conduct and costs of the proceedings, and all other circumstances.

12. The allowances to witnesses in bankruptcy proceedings shall be in accordance with those for the time being ordinarily made in other proceedings in the court.

13. Wherever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee mentioned in Tables A, B and C before the proceeding is had, in respect of which the fee is payable.

VIII.—SCALE OF ALLOWANCES TO BROKERS AND ACCOUNTANTS, ETC.

The following charges to the end shall be subject to reduction by agreement with the Official Receiver or the Trustee, or to increase with the sanction of the Committee of Inspection and the Official Receiver.

1. Broker's Allowances.

For inventory only, of chattel property and one copy (not exceeding 5 folios)	\$2 .50
---	---------

For every additional folio beyond five, and one copy	...	.25
For every half-hour or fraction of half-hour necessarily occupied in going to and from the premises where the inventory has to be made, if situate more than one mile from the broker's office	...	.50
For inventory and valuation of chattel property :—		
On the first \$500	...	2½ per cent.
On the next \$2,000	...	1 “
Above, up to \$40,000	...	1 “
Above \$40,000	...	½ “

In addition, the broker shall be entitled to fares or hire actually paid, if the distance exceeds one mile, but when beyond five miles the amount shall be in the discretion of the Taxing Officer, but shall not exceed the actual expense of travelling.

2. Auctioneer's Charges.

For sales by private contract based on the valuation, half the above charges for inventory and valuation.

For sales by auction, including all expenses except newspaper advertisements, which require in each case to be authorised at the time by the Official Receiver or the Trustee :—

Of chattel property not exceeding :—

On the first \$500	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$2,000	...	2½ “
Above up to \$5,000	...	1½ “
Above \$5,000	...	1 “

Of estates, freehold, leasehold, etc., including prior valuations, for determining amount of reserve bids :—

On the first \$1,500	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$1,500	...	2½ “
Above, up to \$20,000	...	1½ “
Above \$20,000	...	1 “

No higher allowance to be sanctioned without the leave of the Court.

Costs of surveys, dilapidations, and specifications in discretion of Taxing Officer	...	\$10 .00 to 25 .00
---	-----	--------------------------

3. Accountant's Charges.

Where the employment of an accountant has been duly sanctioned, and in the absence of any special arrangement with the Official Receiver or the Trustee for a smaller amount, the following charges may be allowed :—

For preparing balance-sheet, investigating accounts, &c., principal's time, exclusively so employed, per day of seven hours, including necessary affidavit	...	\$ cts. 5 .00 to 25 .00
--	-----	----------------------------------

Or such other sum as the Court may under special circumstances order.

Assistant or clerk's time	...	2 .50 to 10 .00
---------------------------	-----	-----------------------

These charges shall include stationery, except the forms used.

IX.—SCALE OF COURT FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	\$1 .25
Every bankruptcy notice	...	1 .25
Every bankruptcy petition	...	10 .00
NOTE.—Where on a debtor's petition the Official Receiver gives a certificate that there is reasonable ground for believing that the assets are sufficient to meet the expenses of administration this fee shall not be charged.		
Every bond with sureties	...	1 .25
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts	...	.25
Every subpoena or summons under section 26 of the Ordinance	...	.25
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation, upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debts, and except declaration by a shorthand writer under Rule 53 (Form 33), for each person making the same	...	.25
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	.25
On every proof of debt above \$10 .00 (other than proof for workmen's or labourers' wages under Rule 194)	...	.25
Every petition under section 94 of the Ordinance	...	10 .00

Every receiving order under section 80 of the Ordinance	10	00
Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting	5	00
And for each creditor to be notified		25
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the court		25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee	1	25
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words		10
On every record of trial	15	00
or such less sum as the Court may specially order.		
Every allocatur by the Taxing Office of the Court for any costs, charges, or disbursements,		
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$20		50
Where the amount exceeds \$20, for every \$10 allowed or a fraction thereof		25
Every application to the Official Receiver to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor	1	25
Every application by a trustee to the Official Receiver acting as committee of inspection under Rule 310 :—		
Where the assets are certified by the Official Receiver as not likely to realise more than \$500	1	25
Where the assets are likely to exceed \$500	2	50
Every application to the Court to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$1 on every \$100 or fraction of \$100 up to \$5,000, and \$2.50 on every \$100 or fraction of \$100 beyond \$5,000		
Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$1 on every \$100 or fraction of \$100 up to \$5,000, and \$2.50 on every \$100 or fraction of \$100 beyond \$5,000.		
Provided that where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this Table on the Cash Book submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.		
On every application for release by trustees in non-summary cases a fee of 0.50 cents on every \$100 or fraction of \$100 of assets realised and brought to credit.		
In cases not provided for in the foregoing list the fees for the time being due and payable in the office of the Supreme Court shall, so far as applicable to any proceeding in bankruptcy, be charged and payable.		

TABLE B.

For every receiving order made on a debtor's petition, where the fee on the petition has been dispensed with in pursuance of the Official Receiver's certificate as to sufficiency of assets.			\$10	00
On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being assets realised by a special manager, or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale:—				
On the first \$1,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	5	per cent
“ next \$1,500 “ “	...	...	4	“
“ “ \$2,500 “ “	...	...	3	“
“ “ \$5,000 “ “	...	...	2	“
On all further sums	...	...	1	“
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—				
On the first \$500 or fraction thereof—	...	...	2	per cent
“ next \$500 “ “	...	...	1½	“
“ “ \$1,000 “ “	...	...	1	“
On all further sums	...	...	½	“
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—				

On the first \$1,000 or fraction thereof	2½ per cent
“ next \$1,500	2 “
“ “ \$2,500	1½ “
“ “ \$5,000	1 “
On all further sums	½ “
For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	\$10 .00
And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	5 .00
For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—	
Where the estimated value of the assets exceeds \$500, each notice	.25
Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$500 :—	
On the first twenty notices, each notice	.25
For each notice above twenty	.10
For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	.10
For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$500 a fee according to the following scale :—	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$2,000	\$5 .00
If to exceed \$2,000, but not to exceed \$20,000	10 .00
If to exceed \$20,000, but not to exceed \$40,000	15 .00
If to exceed \$40,000, but not to exceed \$80,000	20 .00
If to exceed \$80,000	25 .00
Room for meeting or adjourned meeting of creditors summoned by Official Receiver, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations \$10 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$20 for each meeting	.25
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver, the amount disbursed	
For official stationary, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—	
For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten	.50
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, where the estimated assets exceed \$500	2 .50
Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$500 :—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty	2 .50
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty	1 .25

TABLE C.

Registrar for attending sittings in Chambers under each receiving order, per case	1 .00
Registrar for attending in open Court, per case	1 .50
Serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition, or subpoena or receiving or other order (not serviceable by post) within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 .00
If serviceable by post	.25
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	2 .50
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession; including affidavit of possession being actually kept	1 .00
(not less than 75 cents of the above sum is to be paid to the man in possession, and his receipt produced.)	
Officer's man travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment, or to serve a summons of subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, per mile	.25
His time per day, where distance exceeds ten miles	1 .00
His expenses, per day	1 .00
Bankruptcy officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, per mile	.25
His time, per day	2 .50
His expenses, per day	2 .50
Where the Official Receiver acting as trustee, executes any conveyance or transacts any legal or other business at the instance of third parties, the parties interested shall be required to pay for his time occupied and for that of his clerks according to such scale as the Court may from time to time prescribe, and to pay all legal or other necessary expenses incurred by him.	

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—(DISTRICT COURTS.)

TABLE made by the Governor-in-Council under section 29 of Chapter 21 of "The Consolidated Laws," (Revised Edition) of Fees to be paid and received in the offices of the District Commissioners:—

	\$	cts.
For every information or complaint (including the issue of a summons or warrant, receiving and taking declaration of service and the making of an order or conviction)	2	.00
For every summons for witnesses not exceeding two persons including declaration	1	.00
For every distress warrant	...	.50
For every copy of, or extract from proceedings per folio of 72 words	...	.10
For every recognizance to keep the peace or be of good behaviour	...	.50
For every recognizance of bail for appearance	...	.50

This Table of Fees came into force on the 1st day of July, 1899.

CIVIL PROCEDURE --(DISTRICT COURTS.)

Under Section 38 of Chapter 19 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition.)

Table of Fees and Costs.

	\$	cts.
On issuing summons (to include service, hearing, entry of judgment and taxation of costs.)		
(a.) When the amount claimed does not exceed \$10.	...	.50
(b.) When the amount exceeds \$10—5 cents in the dollar or part of a dollar.	...	
On every summons for witnesses up to two persons	...	.50
On every writ of execution or Commitment	...	1 00
On copies and extracts from proceedings per folio	...	.10
Poundage, 3 per cent on the amount realized and paid into Court		
Mileage to be paid as a personal fee to the person serving or executing any process, in respect of every mile actually and properly travelled in order to effect such service or execution one way only as follows:—		
(a.) To a Bailiff for every mile beyond one mile from the Court House of the District in which process is served or executed	...	.25
(b.) To a Police Constable for every mile beyond one mile from the Police Station at which Police Constable is, for the time being stationed	...	.25
(c.) To a person other than a Bailiff or Police Constable, specially authorized, such sum as with the approval or ratification of the District Commissioner may be agreed upon between such person and the person at whose instance such process is served or executed not exceeding	...	.25
All incidental expenses of executing process, including keeping possession, sale, Auctioneer's fee, subject to the revision of the District Commissioner.		

Solicitor's Fees.

When the claim exceeds \$10		
On commencing an action	...	2 .00
On attending Court and taking judgment when action is not contested	...	1 .00
On attending court and taking judgment when action is contested, at the discretion of the District Commissioner	...	2 to 10 .00

NOTE:—Item 8 to be entered on summons when the particulars are signed by a Solicitor.

Witnesses Expenses.

From 50 cents to \$2 .50 per diem as may be allowed by the District Commissioner.
Travelling expenses, sum reasonably paid, but not more than 25 cents per mile one way only.

THE SCALE OF COURT FEES FOR JUDGMENT DEBTORS SUMMONSES, &c., IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.

Pursuant to the Rules as to Judgment Debtors Summonses and Committals in the Supreme Court and District Courts.

Fees to be taken in proceedings under Part 1 of Chapter 54 of "The Consolidated Laws" (Revised Edition) made under section 5 of that Chapter.

Came into operation on the 1st day of July, 1899.

	\$	cts.
On every Judgment Summons, including hearing and taxing costs	...	2 .00
On every Summons for witnesses (including copies) not exceeding two persons	...	.50
On taking an affidavit	...	.25
On every search	...	.25
On copies, or extracts from proceedings for each folio or part of a folio	...	.10
On every Warrant or Order of Commitment	...	1 .00

	\$	cts.
Mileage :—When the service or execution of process requires the attendance of the Officer serving or executing such process beyond one mile from the Court House, the party so requiring such attendance shall pay as a personal fee to such Officer his reasonable expenses, not exceeding one way only per mile ...		.25
When the execution of a Warrant of Commitment necessitates the use of a boat or other conveyance for the purpose of conveying the judgment debtor to the Belize Prison, the party requiring the execution of the warrant shall pay the reasonable expenses to be incurred by the Officer executing the warrant.		

Allowance to Witnesses.

From 50 cents to \$2 .50 per diem as may be allowed by the District Commissioner.
Travelling expenses, sum reasonably paid but not more than 25 cents per mile one way only.

Solicitor's Fees.

No costs shall be allowed to Solicitor when the amount due on the Judgment Summons does not exceed \$10.

When the amount due exceeds \$10.

On the issue of the Judgment Summons	1	.00
On attending Court at the hearing of a Judgment Summons, conducting or opposing the same, at the discretion of the District Commissioner, not exceeding	5	.00

UNDER THE LABOUR LAW.

Table of Fees to be paid in and on proceedings under Chapter 123 of "The Consolidated Laws," (Revised Edition) made by the Governor-in-Council under section 49 of the said Chapter.

Came into operation on the 1st day of July, 1899.

For every attestation of signature		.25
For every information (including the issue of a summons or warrant and the making of an order or order of conviction)	2	.00
For every summons for witnesses not exceeding 2 persons including declaration	1	.00
For every copy of, or extract from, proceedings per folio of 72 words		.10
For every recognizance of bail for appearance		.50

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS.

Fees payable under the provisions of Chapter 74 of the Consolidated Laws.

As amended by Ordinance No. 14 of 1909.

To be accounted for by the Colonial Secretary to the Treasury.

On leaving petition for grant of letters patent		.50
On notice of intention to proceed with application		.25
On sealing of letters patent or duplicate	5	.00
On filing specification		.50
On certificate of payment at or before the expiration of the third year	2	.00
On certificate of payment at or before the expiration of the seventh year	3	.00
On leaving notice of objections		.25
Every search or inspection, per hour or less		.25
Entry of assignment or license	1	.25
Certificate of assignment or license	1	.00
Filing application for disclaimer		.50
Caveat against disclaimer		.50
Copies of documents per folio of 90 words		.25
On each certificate on copy		.37½
For preparing each advertisement	1	.00

To be accounted for by the Attorney General to the Treasury.

By the person opposing a grant of letters patent, including summons	16	.00
By the petitioner on hearing the case of opposition, including summons	16	.00
By the petitioner for the hearing previous to the Attorney General allowing a disclaimer or memorandum or alteration in letters patent and specification	14	.00
By the person opposing the allowance of such disclaimer or memorandum of alteration on the hearing of the case of opposition	14	.00
By the petitioner for the fiat of the Attorney General allowing a disclaimer or memorandum of alteration on letters patent and specification	16	.00
On investigation of each application, and certificate and report thereon	10	.00

Payments to be made to the Colonial Secretary and accounted for to the Treasurer.

			\$	cts.
On sealing letters patent	...	...	25	.00
On every assignment or license	...	...	5	.00
At or before the expiration of the third year	...	...	50	.00
At or before the expiration of the seventh year	...	...	100	.00
On duplicate of letters patent lost or destroyed	...	...	5	.00

REGISTRY OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Under Section 7 of Chapter 88 (relating to Friendly Societies), as amended by Ordinance No. 14 of 1909 the following fees are payable to the Attorney General if the rules or amendments are referred to him, and accounted for by him to the Treasury.

On confirmation of Rules	...	...	5	.00
On confirmation of any branch of such Society	...	...	2	.50
“ “ of any amendments	...	...	1	.25

HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Ordinance No. 14 of 1894.

1st. Class Patients, per diem	...	...	2	.00
2nd. “ “ “	...	...		.75
3rd. “ “ “	...	...		.40
4th. “ “ “	...	...		.20
5th. “ “ “	...	...		.10
6th. “ “ “	...	...		free.

ASYLUM FEES.

Under Ordinance No. 14 of 1894.

1st. Class Patients, per diem	...	...	3	.00
2nd. “ “ “	...	...	1	.50
3rd. “ “ “	...	...	1	.00
4th. “ “ “	...	...		.35
5th. “ “ “	...	...		free.

QUARANTINE FEES.

Regulations under Chapter 59 Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition) published in Gazette of 24. 8. 07.

1st. Class Inmates, per diem	...	..	1	.50
2nd. “ “ “	...	...		.75
3rd. “ “ “	...	...		.25

REGISTRY OF SHIPPING AND SEAMEN.

Fees payable under Chapter 77 of the Consolidated Laws, (Revised Edition).

Schedule A.

Registrar's Fees.

(a) In the case of ships of more than ten tons tonnage—

For every declaration made before the registrar, with a view to the registry, transfer or transmission of ships, or interest in ships	...	...	1	.25
For endorsing a memorandum of change of owners or masters upon a certificate of registry	...	...	1	.00
For every certificate of registry, exclusive of fees on declarations	...	...	2	.50
Recording same in register	...	...	1	.25
For every provisional certificate of registry, granted by the Governor (exclusive of fees on declarations)	...	...	2	.50
Recording same in register	...	...	1	.25
For every provisional certificate of registry, granted by the Governor (exclusive of fees on declarations)	...	...	2	.50
Recording same in register	...	...	1	.25
For recording a mortgage of a ship, or shares in a ship	...	...	2	.50
For recording a transfer of a mortgage of a ship, or shares in a ship	...	..	1	.75
For recording the discharge of a mortgage of a ship or shares in a ship	...	...	1	.87½
For recording any transaction not specified	...	...	1	.75
For every sale of a ship, or shares of a ship, made before the registrar, under a certificate of sale	...	...	2	.50
For every search or inspection of entries in registers	...	...		.25
For certified copies of entries in register, each	...	...		.25

(b) In the case of ships of more than five tons tonnage and not more than ten tons tonnage, one-half of the above fees.

(c) In the case of ships of not more than five tons tonnage, one-fourth of the above fees.

Schedule B.

Surveyor's Fees.

- (a) In the case of ships more than ten tons tonnage—
 Surveyor's certificate of admeasurement ... 1 .25
 Surveyor's fee, per section ... 1 .87½
- (b) In the case of ships of more than five tons tonnage and not more than ten tons tonnage,
 one-half of the above fees.
- (c) In the case of ships of not more than five tons tonnage, one-fourth of the above fees.

Schedule C.

Superintendent's Fees.

- For every seaman engaged50
 For alteration in agreement with seamen50
 For any desertion certified50
 For attesting a seamen's will50
 For every seaman discharged or left behind with sanction50
 For every examination of provisions or water, to be paid by the party in default ... 5 .00
 For administering oath or declaration50
 For disbursements in respect of distressed seamen, a commission of 2½ per cent.
 For execution of any indenture of apprenticeship or assignment, attesting each signature .25
 For preparing the indenture or assignment, in duplicate, per folio of seventy-two words .25
 If printed, the cost of the forms.
 For attesting mutual release, or giving copy25
 For copy of certificate of seaman's character25
 Collection of deceased seaman's effects, and remitting same, a commission of 5 per cent.

ABSTRACT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1913-14.

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE, 1913-14.

Head and Sub-Head of Revenue.					
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1. CUSTOMS—					
Ad valorem Duty	...	198,758	73		
Specific Duty	...	93,375	19		
Export Duty on Wood	...	16,698	68		
“ “ “ Chicle	...	15,298	41		
Transit fees	...	47	89		
Total, Customs	...	...	...	324,178	90
2. LIGHT & WHARF DUES—					
Light Dues	...	8,918	82		
Wharf Dues	...	628	00		
Total, Light & Wharf Dues	...	...	...	9,546	82
3. INTERNAL TAXATION—					
Distillery Licences	...	816	00		
Excise Duty on Spirits	...	66,820	08		
Land Tax	...	24,586	76		
Fines of Courts	...	4,630	01		
Labourers' Fines	...	414	02		
Total, Internal Taxation	...	...	...	97,266	87
4. REVENUES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—					
Rents of Buildings, Newtown Barracks	...	871	05		
Rents of other Buildings	...	240	00		
Rents of Crown Lands	...	7,968	39		
Licences to cut Timber, &c.	...	13,809	62		
Sale of produce from Botanic Station	...	180	99		
Total, Revenues of Government Property	...	...	...	23,070	05
5. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c., &c.—					
Fees, Civil Officers	...	641	50		
Fees of Courts	...	9,721	94		
Fees, Hospital & Asylum	...	2,844	98		
Sale of Official Publications	...	295	76		
Warehouse Rents	...	8,143	94		
Rent of Government House Furniture	...	25	02		
Rent of Furniture Government Quarters	...	5	25		
Sale of Police and Volunteer Stores	...	132	59		
Sale of articles made in Prison	...	291	95		
Contribution from Town of Belize to Interest, &c., &c.	...	2,120	89		
Contribution from Electric Lighting Contractor, &c., &c.	...	...	...
Total, Fees of Court or Office, &c.	...	...	...	24,223	82
6. POST OFFICE—					
Sale of Postage Stamps, &c.	...	21,097	77		
Commission on Money and Postal Orders	...	910	33		
Rent of Post Office Boxes	...	193	00		
Share of postage on parcels from other Countries	...	2,531	93		
Postage on Taxed Letters, &c.	...	508	67		
Foreign Transit Dues	...	3,054	86		
Forfeited Money Orders	...	8	86		
Total, Post Office	...	...	...	28,305	42
7. TELEGRAPHS—					
Inland Calls and Telegrams	...	2,874	71		
Foreign Telegrams	...	3,522	57		
Telephone Rents	...	4,314	44		
Total, Telegraphs	...	...	...	10,620	72

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE, 1913-14.

Head and Sub-Head of Revenue.					
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
8. INTEREST—					
Savings Bank Funds Invested	...	3,348	71		
Currency Funds Invested	...	2,034	22		
Surplus Funds Invested	...	13,662	18		
Water Storage Loan, Belize Town Board	...	58	69		
Police Reward Funds Invested	..	.....	...
Total, Interest	...	.....	...	19,103	80
9. REIMBURSEMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF BELIZE TOWN & HARBOUR } IMPROVEMENTS—		119	54	119	54
10. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—					
Sale of Government Property	...	198	15		
Sundry Receipts, Penalties, &c.	...	2,602	81		
Sundry Reimbursements	...	825	34		
Gain on Exchange	...	1	26		
Total, Miscellaneous Receipts	...	.....	...	3,627	56
11. RAILWAY RECEIPTS—					
Coaching	...	4,308	93		
Goods	...	24,396	78		
Miscellaneous	...	485	66		
Total	...	.....	...	29,191	37
Total, Ordinary Revenue		.....	...	569,254	87
12. SALE OF CROWN LANDS		4,270	51	4,270	51
13. SUPPLY OF COIN		250	00	250	00
14. REIMBURSEMENTS FROM LOAN FUNDS ON ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE } ON RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION AND LOAN WORKS		17,173	70	17,173	70
15. CASUAL REVENUE		32	83	32	83
Total, Revenue		.....	...	590,981	91

ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURE, 1913-14.

Head of Expenditure.					
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1. Public Debt	.....	41,734	66		
2. Pensions	.....	11,450	35		
2a. Compassionate Allowance	.....	.....	...
3. Governor	.....	11,724	77		
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	.....	10,243	94		
4a. Commissioners of Currency	.....	1,307	45		
5. Treasury and Custom House	.....	25,901	79		
6. Audit Department	.....	3,479	73		
7. Post Office and Telegraph Department	.....	26,758	57		
8. Judicial Department	.....	17,221	37		
9. District Commissioners	.....	14,673	28		
10. Police Department	.....	47,588	85		
11. Volunteer Force	.....	8,069	00		
12. Prison Department	.....	13,475	97		
13. Medical Department	.....	41,493	79		
14. Central Board of Health and Quarantine	.....	1,940	75		
15. Education Department	.....	22,453	55		
16. Survey Department	.....	20,913	68		
17. Botanic Station	.....	2,431	45		
18. Miscellaneous	.....	11,248	37		
19. Stann Creek Railway	.....	49,205	73		
20. Light Houses	.....	5,341	08		
21. Public Works Department	.....	18,323	43		
22. Public Works and Telegraph Recurrent	.....	56,572	33		
Total, Ordinary Expenditure		.....	...	463,484	89
23. Public Works Extraordinary	.....	.....	...	47,387	35
24. Railway Construction Extraordinary	.....	.....	...	75,889	45
25. Miscellaneous Extraordinary	.....	.....	...	509	08
26. Loan Works Under Ordinance 2-1911	.....	.....	...	17,173	60
27. Transfer of Currency Funds	.....	.....	...	4,997	00
Total, Expenditure		.....	...	609,441	37

| . D |

**COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS
OF
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
1913-14.**

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

HEAD-OF REVENUE	Amount collected in the Year 1912-13.		Amount collected in the Year 1913-14.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1. Customs	297,643	53	324,178	90
2. Light Dues	9,894	80	9,546	82
3. Internal Taxation	87,662	06	97,266	87
4. Revenues of Government Property ...	27,185	95	23,070	05
5. Fees of Court or Office, &c. ...	22,618	02	24,223	82
6. Post Office	18,693	00	28,305	42
7. Telegraphs	10,695	53	10,620	72
8. Interest	18,909	78	19,103	80
9. Reimbursements on account of Belize } Town & Harbour Improvements }	119	54	119	54
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	2,401	06	3,627	56
11. Railway Receipts	20,053	82	29,191	37
Total Ordinary Revenue ...	515,877	09	569,254	87
12. Sale of Crown Lands	23,275	58	4,720	51
13. Supply of Coin	1,500	00	250	00
14. Reimbursements from Loan Funds on } account of Railway construction and } Loan Works }	34,549	61	17,173	70
15. Casual Revenue	41	05	32	83
Total Revenue ..	575,243	33	591,431	91
Total	575,243	33	591,431	91

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase		Decrease		CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
\$	cts.	\$	cts.	
26,535	37	.....	...
.....	...	347	98	
9,604	81	.....	...
.....	...	4,115	90	
1,605	80	.....	...
9,612	42	.....	...
.....	...	74	81	
194	02	.....	...
.....	
1,226	50	.....	...
9,137	55	.....	...
57,916	47	4,538	69	
.....	...	18,555	07	
.....	...	1,250	00	
.....	...	17,375	91	
.....	...	8	22	
57,916	47	41,727	89	
57,916	47	41,727	89	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE.	Expenditure 1912-13.		Expenditure 1913-14.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	43,152	49	41,734	66
2. Pensions ...	10,507	60	.....	...
2a. Compassionate Allowance ...	204	00	11,450	35
3. Governor ...	11,728	66	11,724	77
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	9,837	17	10,243	94
4a. Commissioners of Currency ...	993	40	1,307	45
5. Treasury & Custom House ...	24,422	62	25,901	79
6. Audit Department ...	3,064	67	3,479	73
7. Post Office and Telegraphs ...	27,659	32	26,758	57
8. Judicial ...	16,123	57	17,221	37
9. District Commissioners ...	14,342	65	14,673	28
10. Police ...	47,253	23	47,588	85
11. Volunteer Force ...	8,000	00	8,000	00
12. Prisons ...	14,080	47	13,475	97
13. Medical Department ...	40,830	01	41,493	79
14. Central Board of Health and Quarantine ...	1,198	03	1,940	75
15. Education ...	21,229	14	22,453	55
16. Surveyor General's Department ...	20,702	48	20,913	68
17. Botanic Station ...	2,439	26	2,431	45
18. Miscellaneous ...	8,862	83	11,248	37
19. Railway Department ...	42,937	15	49,205	73
20. Light Houses ...	5,392	90	5,341	08
21. Public Works Department ...	17,703	99	18,323	43
22. Public Works and Telegraph Recurrent ...	32,830	40	56,572	33
Total Ordinary Expenditure ...	425,496	04	463,484	89
23. Public Works Extraordinary ...	58,493	85	47,387	35
24. Railway Extraordinary ...	92,953	76	75,889	45
25. Miscellaneous Extraordinary ...	778	62	509	08
26. Loan Works ...	33,408	36	17,173	60
27. Transfer of Currency Funds ...	.....	...	4,997	00
Total Expenditure ...	611,130	63	609,441	37
TOTAL ...	611,130	63	609,441	37

OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.		Decrease.		CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.
\$	cts.	\$	cts.	
.....	...	1,417	83	
942	75	.....	...
.....	...	204	00	
.....	...	3	89	
406	77	.....	...
314	05	.....	...
1,479	17	.....	...
415	06	.....	...
.....	...	900	75	
1,097	80	.....	...
330	63	.....	...
335	62	.....	...
.....	
.....	...	604	50	
663	78	.....	...
742	72	.....	...
1,224	41	.....	...
211	20	.....	...
.....	...	7	81	
2,385	54	.....	...
6,268	58	.....	...
.....	...	51	82	
619	44	.....	...
23,741	93	.....	...
41,179	45	3,190	60	
.....	...	11,106	50	
.....	...	17,064	31	
.....	...	269	54	
.....	...	16,234	76	
4,997	00	.....	...
46,176	45	47,865	71	
46,176	45	47,865	71	

**LOCAL
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
1913-14.**

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance on 1st April, 1913:				
On deposit \$12,503 03				
In hand 123 43		12,626 46		
<i>Heads of Revenue:—</i>				
1. LOCAL TAXATION—				
Property Tax $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual value ...	10,132 00	10,537 13	405 13	.....
“ “ Cay Caulker $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ on annual value ...	124 00	125 42	1 42	.....
“ “ San Pedro “ “ “ “ ...	91 00	119 45	28 45	.....
“ “ St. George's Cay “ “ “ “ ...	73 00	69 96	... ..	12 04
Licences—Dogs, Belize ...	550 00	651 00	101 00	.....
“ “ Cay Caulker ...	25 00	21 00	.....	4 00
“ “ San Pedro ...	50 00	59 00	9 00	.....
Horses, Mules and Asses ...	800 00	761 25	.....	38 75
Carriages, Drays and Drivers ...	700 00	770 50	70 50	.....
Liquor, Belize ...	5,050 00	5,069 00	10 00	.....
“ “ San Pedro ...	150 00	160 00	10 00	.....
Hand Carts, etc. ...	250 00	236 75	.....	19 25
Auctioneers ...	100 00	100 00	.....	.....
Trade ...	5,400 00	7,298 46	1,898 46	.....
2. TOWN REVENUE—				
Rents of Market Stalls ...	2,400 00	2,296 20	.....	103 80
Slaughter House Fees ...	2,500 00	3,266 16	766 16	.....
Cemetery Fees ...	700 00	777 00	77 00	.....
3. MISCELLANEOUS—				
Rent of Latrines etc. ...	42 00	42 00	.....	.....
Sale of Grass ...	750 00	645 80	.....	104 20
“ “ Water ...	600 00	403 25	.....	196 75
Pound Fees ...	26 00	7 75	.....	12 25
Sale of Mules ...	45 00	.....	.....	45 00
Refund of Private Improvement Expenses ...	300 00	137 97	.....	162 03
Rent of Cattle Pen ...	300 00	344 80	44 80	.....
Swing Bridge Fees ...	625 00	526 00	.....	99 00
Sundry ...	100 00	170 81	70 81	.....
4. REIMBURSEMENTS—				
Under Ordinance 9 of 1903 ...	150 00	45 00	.....	105 00
5. SAN PEDRO—				
Rent of lot ...	.. ..	5 00	5 00	.....
Total Revenue ...	32,027 00	34,532 16	3,407 23	902 07
Total ...		47,158 62		

of the District of Belize in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Balance (Overpaid) 1st April, 1913 :	\$			
<i>Heads of Expenditure:—</i>				
1. LOCAL DEBT—				
Contribution (A) to Interest and Sinking } Fund of Belize Improvement Loans	2,121 00	2,120 89	.....	11
Refund of Loan for Raising low-lying Lots } and other purposes	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
Interest on loan for additional water storage	240 00	58 69	.....	181 31
2. TOWN BOARD—				
Town Superintendent	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	.....
Clerk	840 00	840 00	.....	.....
Foreman of Works and Inspector of Nuisances	540 00	540 00	.....	.....
Solicitors	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
Clerical Assistant	240 00	240 00	.....	.....
Messenger	120 00	126 09	6 09	.....
Forage Allowances	180 00	180 00	.....	.....
Travelling Expenses	50 00	44 04	.....	5 96
Office Rent and Furniture	350 00	347 61	.....	2 39
Fencing and Planting Grass Pieces	250 00	230 85	.....	19 15
Printing & Stationery	190 00	159 70	.....	30 30
Improvement and Upkeep of Board Property	100 00	91 63	.....	8 37
Keeper and Upkeep, Town Clock	120 00	108 00	.....	12 00
Miscellaneous	150 00	189 99	39 99	.....
Preparation of Voters' List	40 00	40 00	.....	.....
Upkeep of Mule Park	60 00	28 67	.....	31 33
3. STREETS AND CANALS—				
Engineer	720 00	700 65	.....	19 35
Caretaker of Bridge	180 00	175 16	.....	4 84
Lighting and Upkeep	2,800 00	2,542 49	.....	257 51
Carts, Harness, &c.	240 00	285 10	85 10	.....
Sundries	20 00	7 05	.....	12 95
Wages of Cartmen	2,250 00	2,345 95	95 95	.....
Keep of Mules	800 00	920 72	120 72	.....
Materials and Labour	7,000 00	6,932 73	.....	67 27
Upkeep of Pounds	100 00	62 00	.....	38 00
New Mules	225 00	266 02	41 02	.....
Opening Swing Bridge	300 00	149 00	.....	151 00
4. PUBLIC HEALTH—				
Seav-ning	2,600 00	2,547 20	.....	52 80
Inspectors of Nuisances 2 @ \$360 00	720 00	685 79	.....	34 21
Boots for Inspectors of Nuisances	12 00	6 00	.....	6 00
Implements, Disinfectants, &c.	100 00	196 40	96 40	.....
Painting and repairing Latrines	200 00	186 94	.....	13 06
Screening Vats	50 00	17 13	.....	32 87
Upkeep Cattle Pen and Road	500 00	491 36	.....	8 64
Cutting down Bush	117 00	116 64	.....	36
Keeper, Cattle Pen	30 00	30 00	.....	.....
5. MARKET AND SLAUGHTER HOUSE—				
Clerk of Market	500 00	500 00	.....	.....
Assistant Clerk and Cleaner of Market	276 00	276 00	.....	.....
Cleaner of Slaughter House	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
New Lamps and Lighting	250 00	174 84	.....	75 16
Incidental Expenses	30 00	13 29	.....	16 71
Repairs and Upkeep	800 00	963 94	163 94	.....
6. CEMETERIES—				
Keeper of Cemeteries	360 00	360 00	.....	.....
Grave Digger and Caretaker	300 00	300 00	.....	.....
Assistant Grave Digger and Caretaker	240 00	208 18	.....	31 82
Raising and Upkeep of Cemeteries	800 00	1,018 88	218 88	.....
7. WATER SUPPLY—				
Vats Upkeep and Water Supply	400 00	372 96	.....	27 10
8. CAYS—				
Improvement of St. George's Cay	51 00	40 35	.....	10 65
" " San Pedro	238 00	238 97	97	.....
" " Cay Caulker	102 00	90 42	.....	11 58
Inspectors of Nuisances at San Pedro and } Cay Caulker 2 @ \$12 00	24 00	24 00	.....	.....
Keeper of Cemetery at Cay Caulker	12 00	12 00	.....	.....
" " " " St. George's Caye	9 00	10 80	1 80	.....
Total Expenditure	32,027 00	31,734 97	870 77	1,162 80
Cash Balance 31st March 1914 :				
On deposit \$15,110 42	}	15,423 65		
In hand 313 23				
Total		47,158 62		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.				Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
				\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance 1st April, 1913 :—							
On deposit	...	\$1,000	00				
In hand	...	119	68		1,119 68		
<i>Heads of Revenue:—</i>							
1. LOCAL TAXATION—							
Property Tax	...			650 00	687 73	37 73	.....
Trade Licences	...			.....	604 80	604 80	.....
Licences—Dogs	...			180 00	209 00	29 00	.....
Horses, etc.	...			300 00	331 25	31 25	.....
Carriages, etc.	...			425 00	387 00	.....	38 00
Liquor	...			1,850 00	2,245 00	395 00	.....
2. TOWN REVENUE—							
Market Rents	...			100 00	75 60	.....	24 40
Slaughter House Fees	...			200 00	126 47	.....	73 53
Cemetery Fees	...			100 00	137 00	37 00	.....
3. MISCELLANEOUS—							
	...			25 00	2 93	.....	22 07
ADVANCES—							
Loan from G. Rev: C. S. & S. W. 21/13.				.....	350 00	350 00	.....
Total Revenue				...	3,830 00	5,156 78	1,484 78
Total				...	6,276 46		

of the District Board of Corozal for the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.		Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Balance (overpaid)			.....		.....
<i>Heads of Expenditure:—</i>					
1. DISTRICT BOARD—					
Clerk	...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
Keeper, Town Clock	...	24 00	24 00	.....	.....
Messenger	...	24 00	24 00	.....	.....
Upkeep of Board Property	...	225 00	152 27	.....	72 73
Rent of Store Room	...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	...	30 00	27 80	.....	2 20
2. ROADS AND STREETS—					
Lamp-lighter	...	168 00	168 00	.....	.....
Assistant Lamplighter	...	48 00	48 00	.....	.....
Lighting Expenses	...	250 00	244 66	.....	5 34
Streets & Wharves	...	1,600 00	1,599 88	.....	12
Roads and Bridges	...	100 00	99 60	.....	40
3. PUBLIC HEALTH—					
Inspector of Nuisances	...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
Cartman	...	216 00	216 00	.....	.....
Keep of Mule	...	90 00	83 60	.....	6 40
Upkeep of Cart and Harness	...	30 00	3 50	.....	26 50
Bicycle Allowance to Inspector of Nuisances	...	24 00	24 00	.....	.....
Drainage of Swamps	...	80 00	79 99	.....	01
Mosquito Destruction	...	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
4. MARKET AND SLAUGHTER HOUSE—					
Clerk	..	180 00	180 00	.....	.....
Cleaner	..	48 00	48 00	.....	.....
Upkeep	...	20 00	16 40	.....	3 60
5. CEMETERIES—					
Keeper	..	90 00	90 00	.....	.....
Upkeep	..	250 00	234 01	.....	15 99
6. WATER SUPPLY—					
Issue of Water	...	16 00	8 00	.....	8 00
7. REPAYMENT OF LOANS—					
Revenue Refunded	...	.....	5 00	5 00	.....
Expenditure Extraordinary	...	.....	333 00	333 00	.....
Total Expenditure		3,823 00	4,009 71	338 00	151 29
Cash Balance, 31st March 1914:—					
On deposit	\$2,000 00				
In hand	266 75		2,266 75		
Total			6,276 46		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.				Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
				\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance, 1st April, 1914:							
On deposit	...	\$3,800	00				
In hand	...	90	92		3,890 92		
<i>Head of Revenue:—</i>							
1. LOCAL TAXATION—							
Property Tax	...			275 00	275 06	06	.....
Licenses—Dogs	...			80 00	56 00	.....	24 00
“ Horses, etc.	...			150 00	225 00	75 00	.....
“ Liquor	...			1,850 00	1,580 00	.....	270 00
2. TOWN REVENUE—							
Market Rents	...			100 00	110 30	10 30	.....
Slaughter House Fees	...			175 00	208 05	33 05	.....
Cemetery Fees	...			10 00	.....	.....	10 00
3. MISCELLANEOUS—							
	...			10 00	.....	.....	10 00
Total Revenue				2,650 00	2,454 41	118 41	314 00
						
Total					6,345 33		

of the District of Orange Walk in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.		Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Balance (overpaid) 1st April, 1913 :—		\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>			.....	
1. DISTRICT BOARD—					
Clerk	...	48 00	48 00	.....	.....
Upkeep of Buildings	...	100 00	84 25	.....	15 75
Miscellaneous	...	30 00	14 80	.....	15 20
Fencing District Board Yard	...	40 00	35 00	.....	5 00
2. ROADS AND STREETS—					
Lamp Lighters	...	264 00	264 00	.....	.....
Lighting Expenses	...	350 00	280 54	.....	69 46
Streets and Wharves	...	1,200 00	1,002 88	.....	197 12
New Lamps	...	150 00	95 00	.....	55 00
3. PUBLIC HEALTH—					
Inspector of Nuisances	...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
Cartman	...	210 00	210 00	.....	.....
Scavengers	...	250 00	125 00	.....	125 00
Keep of Mule	...	55 00	49 35	.....	5 65
Upkeep of Cart and Harness	...	20 00	19 50	.....	50
Upkeep of Public Vats	...	30 00	18 55	.....	11 45
4. MARKET AND SLAUGHTER HOUSE—					
Clerk and Cleaner	...	180 00	180 00	.....	.....
Assistant to Clerk	...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Upkeep	...	30 00	17 00	.....	13 00
5. CEMETERY—					
Keeper	...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Upkeep	...	150 00	86 75	.....	63 25
6. EXTRAORDINARY—					
Shed on Wharf	...	150 00	135 00	.....	15 00
Total Expenditure		3,497 00	2,905 62	.....	591 38
Cash Balance, 31st March 1914 :—					
On deposit	\$3,000 00				
In hand	439 71		3,439 71		
Total			6,345 33		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.		Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance, 1st April, 1913 :—					
On Deposit	... \$2,000 00				
In hand	... 391 58		2,391 58		
<i>Heads of Revenue :—</i>					
1. LOCAL TAXATION—					
Property Tax	... 2,000 00	1,868 09	.....	131 91	
Licences—Dogs	... 100 00	129 00	29 00	.....
Horses, Mules and Asses	... 175 00	280 00	105 00	.....
Liquor	... 1,550 00	1,750 00	200 00	.....
Trade	... 1,000 00	342 62	.....	657 38	
2. TOWN REVENUE—					
Market Rents	... 225 00	239 35	14 35	.....
Slaughter House Fees	... 150 00	185 60	35 60	.....
Cemetery Fees	... 125 00	107 00	.....	18 00	
3. RENTS OF CROWN LANDS IN THE TOWN—		800 00	1,020 66	220 66	.....
4. MISCELLANEOUS—		10 00	1 75	.....	8 25
Total Revenue		6,135 00	5,924 07	604 61	815 54
Expenditure Refunded			.....	
Total			8,315 65		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.		Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance, 1st April, 1913 :—					
On Deposit	... \$100 00				
In hand	... 130 41		230 41		
<i>Heads of Revenue :—</i>					
1. LOCAL TAXATION—					
Licenses—Dogs	... 30 00	36 00	6 00	.....
Liquor	... 100 00	100 00	.....	.....
2. TOWN REVENUE—					
Cemetery Fees	... 10 00	6 00	.....	4 00	
3. RENTS OF CROWN LANDS IN THE TOWN—		125 00	115 55	.....	9 45
Total Revenue		265 00	257 55	6 00	13 45
Total			487 96		

of the District of Stann Creek (Stann Creek Town) in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balance (overpaid)				
1st April, 1913 :—		.....	
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>				
1. DISTRICT BOARD—				
Clerk ...	250 00	250 00	.....	.....
Keeper of Town Clock ...	24 00	24 00	...	.....
Upkeep of Board Property ...	250 00	255 40	5 40	.....
Upkeep of Carts and Harness ...	50 00	51 94	1 94	...
Miscellaneous ...	75 00	42 92	.....	32 08
2. ROADS & STREETS—				
Streets, Wharves, Bridges and Pier ...	1,880 00	1,901 28	21 28	.....
Lighting Expenses ...	150 00	134 43	.....	15 57
Lamp Lighter ...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
3. PUBLIC HEALTH—				
Inspector of Nuisances ...	240 00	240 00	.....	.....
Cartmen ...	648 00	513 00	...	135 00
Scavengers ...	300 00	294 25	.....	5 75
Latrines ...	500 00	393 38	.....	106 62
Keep of Mules ...	300 00	117 88	.....	182 12
4. MARKET AND SLAUGHTER HOUSE—				
Clerk and Cleaner ...	216 00	216 00	.....	.....
Upkeep ...	284 00	45 20	.....	238 80
5. CEMETERIES—				
Keeper, Stann Creek ...	72 00	72 00	.....	.....
Keeper, Tobacco Cay ...	12 00	12 00	.....	.....
Upkeep and Cleaning ...	416 00	141 81	.....	274 19
6. GOVERNMENT RESERVE LANDS—				
Cleaning ...	275 00	220 50	.....	54 50
7. EXTRAORDINARY—				
Purchase of Street Lamps ...	100 00	32 50	.....	67 50
New Slaughter House ...	480 00	474 66	.....	5 34
Purchase of Mules, Cart and Harness ...	280 00	297 00	17 00	.....
Fencing of new Compound ...	200 00	132 27	.....	67 73
Stables, etc. ...	400 00	392 98	.....	7 02
Store room ...	400 00	387 76	.....	12 24
Total Expenditure ...	7,922 00	6,763 16	45 62	1,204 46
REVENUE REFUNDED ...		5 98		
Cash Balance, 31st March, 1914 :—				
On Deposit ... \$1,500 00				
In hand ... 46 51		1,546 51		
Total ...		8,315 65		

of the District of Stann Creek (Mullins River Town) in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balance (overpaid)				
1st April, 1913 :—		.....	
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>				
1. DISTRICT BOARD—				
Miscellaneous ...	5 00	.....	....	5 00
2. ROADS AND STREETS—				
Repairs and Upkeep ...	250 00	187 70	.....	62 30
3. CEMETERIES—				
Keeper and Cleaner ...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Upkeep ...	50 00	35 00	.....	15 00
Total Expenditure ...	365 00	282 70	.....	82 30
Cash Balance, 31st March, 1914 :—				
On Deposit ... \$ 50 00				
In hand ... 155 26		205 26		
Total ...		487 96		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance, 1st April, 1913 :—				
In Hand		709 69		
<i>Heads of Revenue :—</i>				
1. LOCAL TAXATION—				
Property Tax	380 00	468 33	88 33	.....
Licences—Dogs	50 00	15 00	.....	31 00
Horses, Mules and Asses	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Liquor	700 00	600 00	.....	100 00
2. TOWN REVENUE—				
Market & Slaughter House Fees	100 00	150 10	50 10	.....
Cemetery Fees	25 00	40 00	15 00	.....
3. RENTS OF CROWN LANDS IN THE TOWN—	390 00	350 63	.....	39 37
Expenditure Refunded	.....	10 00	.....	.....
Total Revenue	1,705 00	1,698 06	153 43	170 37
Total		2,407 75		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash Balance, 1st April, 1913 :—				
On Deposit		500 00		
In hand		590 05		
<i>Heads of Revenue :—</i>				
1. LOCAL TAXATION—				
Property Tax	110 00	74 28	.....	35 72
Licences—Dogs	20 00	32 00	12 00	.....
Liquor	200 00	350 00	150 00	.....
2. TOWN REVENUE—				
Cemetery Fees	20 00	20 00	.....	.....
3. RENTS OF CROWN LANDS IN THE TOWN—	120 00	10 75	.....	109 25
Total Revenue	470 00	487 03	162 00	144 97
Total		1,577 08		

of the District of Toledo (Punta Gorda Town) in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Balance (overpaid) 1st April, 1914 :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>				
1. DISTRICT BOARD—				
Clerk	100 00	100 00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	15 00	11 60	.....	3 40
Upkeep of Board Property	50 00	49 68	.....	32
2. ROADS AND STREETS—				
Roads, Streets, &c.	670 00	631 19	.....	38 81
Street Lamps and Lighting Expenses	450 00	406 25	.....	43 75
Lamp Lighter	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
3. PUBLIC HEALTH—				
Latrines	140 00	134 16	.....	5 84
Keeper of Market and Slaughter House	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
4. CEMETERY—				
Keeper	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Upkeep	40 00	30 05	.....	9 95
REVENUE REFUNDED ... ..	.....	8 00	8 00	.....
Total Expenditure	1,705 00	1,610 93	8 00	102 07
Cash Balance, 31st March, 1914 :—				
In hand		796 82		
Total		2,407 75		

of the District of Toledo (Monkey River Town) in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Balance (overpaid) 1st April, 1914 :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>				
1. DISTRICT BOARD—				
Clerk	25 00	25 00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	5 00	5 00	.....	.....
2. ROADS & STREETS—				
Roads, Streets, &c.	180 00	85 00	.....	95 00
Street Lamps and Lighting Expenses	170 00	156 00	.....	14 00
3. PUBLIC HEALTH—				
Latrines	20 00	10 30	.....	9 70
4. CEMETERY—				
Keeper	30 00	30 00	.....	.....
Upkeep	40 00	20 00	.....	20 00
REVENUE REFUNDED ... ..	.....	30	.30	.....
Total Expenditure	470 00	331 60	.30	138 70
Cash Balance, 31st March, 1914 :—				
On Deposit \$500 00 }		1,245 48		
In hand 745 48 }				
Total		1,577 08		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Cash Balance, 1st April, 1913 :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
On Deposit ... \$500 00		.....	
In hand ... 222 17		722 17		
<i>Heads of Revenue :—</i>				
Property Tax ...	150 00	123 84	.....	26 16
Licences—Liquor ...	400 00	450 00	50 00	.....
Horses and Mules ...	180 00	65 00	.....	115 00
Dogs ...	85 00	13 00	.....	72 00
2. TOWN REVENUE—				
Cemetery Fees ...	10 00	18 25	8 25	.....
Market Fees ...	125 00	181 50	56 50	.....
Slaughter House Fees ...	100 00	141 50	41 50	.....
Total Revenue ...	1,050 00	993 09	156 25	213 16
Total ...		1,715 26		

Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Cash Balance 1st April, 1913 :—				
On Deposit ... \$1,500 00				
In Hand ... 364 54		1,864 54		
<i>Heads of Revenue :—</i>				
1. LOCAL TAXATION—				
Property Tax ...	150 00	203 78	53 78	.....
Licences—Liquor ...	700 00	750 00	50 00	.....
Horses and Mules ...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dogs ...	85 00	14 00	.....	71 00
Total Revenue ...	935 00	967 78	103 78	71 00
Total ...		2,832 32		

of the District of the Cayo (Cayo Town) in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Balance (overpaid) 1st April, 1913 :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
			
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>				
1. DISTRICT BOARD—				
Clerk ...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous ...	15 00	13 30	.....	1 70
Upkeep of Board Property ...	50 00	48 39	.....	1 61
2. ROADS & STREETS—				
Streets and Bridges ...	120 00	91 00	.....	29 00
Street Lamps and Lighting Expenses ...	160 00	138 30	.....	21 70
Lampighter ...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
3. MARKET AND SLAUGHTER HOUSE—				
Clerk ...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
4. CEMETERY—				
Keeper ...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Upkeep ...	70 00	21 50	.....	48 50
5. PUBLIC HEALTH—				
Inspector of Nuisances ...	60 00	60 00	.....	.....
Upkeep of Dumping pits ...	20 00	11 00	.....	9 00
Cartman's Wages ...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
Upkeep of Mule and Harness ...	120 00	43 00	.....	77 00
6. EXTRAORDINARY—				
Purchase of Bell ...	50 00	19 30	.....	30 70
Purchase of Lamps ...	23 00	22 22	.....	78
Total Expenditure ...	1,168 00	948 01	.....	219 99
Cash Balance, March 31st, 1914 :—				
On Deposit ...				
In hand ... 767 25		767 25		
Total ...		1,715 26		

of the District of the Cayo (Benque Viejo Town) in the year 1913-14.

PAYMENTS.	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
<i>Heads of Expenditure :—</i>				
1. DISTRICT BOARD—				
Clerk ...	36 00	36 00	.....	.....
Miscellaneous ...	15 00	9 81	.....	5 19
2. ROADS AND STREETS—				
Streets and Bridges ...	400 00	339 26	.....	60 74
Street Lamps and Lighting Expenses ...	220 00	154 40	.....	65 60
Lampighter ...	120 00	120 00	.....	.....
Keep of Mule ...	90 00	7 50	.....	82 50
Cartman's Wages ...	120 00	10 00	.....	110 00
3. EXTRAORDINARY—				
Purchase of Dump Cart ...	93 00	89 28	.....	3 72
Purchase of Mule ...	100 00	100 00	.....	.....
Purchase and Upkeep of Harness ...	17 00	13 60	.....	3 40
Continuation of Work on Streets ...	440 00	440 00	.....	.....
Total Expenditure ...	1,651 00	1,319 85	.....	331 15
Cash Balance 31st March, 1914 :—				
On Deposit ... \$1,000 00				
In Hand ... 512 47		1,512 47		
Total ...		2,832 32		

RECAPITULATION
OF
EXPENDITURE.

RECAPITULATION of
with personal emoluments

Heads of Expenditure.	1912-13.		
	a. Personal Emoluments.	b. Other Charges.	TOTAL.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1. Public Debt ... ..	.....	43,152 .49	43,152 .49
2. Pensions	10,507 .60	.....	10,507 .60
2 <i>a.</i> Compassionate Allowance ...	204 .00	.....	204 .00
3. Governor	10,087 .88	1,640 .78	11,728 .66
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	9,789 .00	48 .17	9,837 .17
4 <i>a.</i> Commissioners of Currency ...	.....	993 .40	993 .40
5. Treasury & Custom House ...	20,202 .60	4,220 .02	24,422 .62
6. Audit Department	2,585 .31	479 .36	3,064 .67
7. Post Office and Telegraph ...	8,694 .33	18,964 .99	27,659 .32
8. Judicial	10,672 .66	5,450 .91	16,123 .57
9. District Commissioners ...	13,144 .67	1,197 .98	14,342 .65
10. Police	35,943 .41	11,309 .82	47,253 .23
11. Volunteer Force	1,176 .60	6,823 .40	8,000 .00
12. Prisons	6,755 .07	7,325 .40	14,080 .47
13. Medical Department	20,410 .28	20,419 .73	40,830 .01
14. Central Board of Health & Quarantine	.....	1,198 .03	1,198 .03
15. Education	1,529 .16	19,699 .98	21,229 .14
16. Surveyor General's Dept : ...	13,930 .31	6,772 .17	20,702 .48
17. Botanic Station	840 .00	1,599 .26	2,439 .26
18. Miscellaneous ... ..	.....	8,862 .83	8,862 .83
19. Railway Department	15,559 .48	27,377 .67	42,937 .15
20. Light Houses	3,080 .96	2,311 .94	5,392 .90
21. Public Works Dept : ...	16,008 .25	1,695 .74	17,703 .99
22. Public Works and Telegraphs Recurrent }		32,830 .40	32,830 .40
Total, Ordinary Expenditure ...	201,121 .57	224,374 .47	425,496 .04
23. Public Works Extraordinary ...	.....	58,493 .85	58,493 .85
24. Railway Construction &c. ...	.....	92,953 .76	92,953 .76
25. Miscellaneous Extraordinary ...	.....	778 .62	778 .62
26. Loan Works under Chapter 169 } of Con. Laws (Revised Edition) }	.....	33,408 .36	33,408 .36
27. Transfer of Currency Funds ...	.....	.....	.....
Total Expenditure ...	201,121 .57	410,009 .06	611,130 .63

EXPENDITURE

distinguished from other charges.

1913-14.			Remarks, if required.
<i>a.</i> Personal Emoluments.	<i>b.</i> Other Charges.	TOTAL.	
\$ cts.	\$ cts. 41,734 .66	\$ cts. 41,734 .66	
11,450 .35	.....	11,450 .35	
.....	
9,311 .86	2,412 .91	11,724 .77	
10,180 .70	63 .24	10,243 .94	
.....	1,307 .45	1,307 .45	
19,896 .48	6,005 .31	25,901 .79	
3,015 .98	463 .75	3,479 .73	
9,682 .64	17,075 .93	26,758 .57	
11,776 .53	5,444 .84	17,221 .37	
13,106 .78	1,566 .50	14,673 .28	
37,216 .95	10,371 .90	47,588 .85	
1,287 .48	6,712 .52	8,000 .00	
6,366 .24	7,109 .73	13,475 .97	
20,834 .81	20,658 .98	41,493 .79	
.....	1,940 .75	1,940 .75	
1,530 .00	20,923 .55	22,453 .55	
14,390 .73	6,522 .95	20,913 .68	
840 .00	1,591 .45	2,431 .45	
.....	11,248 .37	11,248 .37	
17,811 .60	31,394 .13	49,205 .73	
3,136 .00	2,205 .08	5,341 .08	
16,693 .22	1,630 .21	18,323 .43	
.....	56,572 .33	56,572 .33	
208,528 .35	254,956 .54	463,484 .89	
.....	47,387 .35	47,387 .35	
.....	75,889 .45	75,889 .45	
.....	509 .08	509 .08	
.....	17,173 .60	17,173 .60	
.....	4,997 .00	4,997 .00	
208,528 .35	400,913 .02	609,441 .37	

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
1914.

BALANCE SHEET of the COLONY OF BRITISH

(3)	LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	\$	c.
LOCAL FUNDS—					
	Belize	15,110	42		
	Corozal	2,000	00		
	Orange Walk	3,000	00		
	Stann Creek	1,550	00		
	Toledo	500	00		
	Cayo	1,000	00	28,160	42
DRAFT ACCOUNTS—					
	Stann Creek	144	67	144	67
REWARD FUNDS—					
	Police	4,150	76		
	Prison Officers	265	23	4,415	99
SUNDRY DEPOSITS—					
	Savings Bank	113,995	85		
	Loan Funds	18,479	44		
	Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	1,529	41		
	Belize Fire Fund	3,020	21		
	Volunteer Grant Account	2,095	07		
	Registrar General	3,660	82		
	Surveyor General	1,778	20		
	Official Receiver	1,169	27		
	Bankruptcy Estates Account	83	21		
	Official Administrator	1,103	19		
	Estates administered by District Commissioners	368	08		
	Casual Revenue	614	39		
	Family Remittances	799	39		
	Fees, Public Officers	177	97		
	Bills of Sight	99	28		
	Alcaldes	64	00		
	Principal Medical Officer	15	30		
	Superintendent of Police	32	07		
	District Commissioner, Belize	4	12		
	“ “ Corozal	4	00		
	“ “ Orange Walk	15	00		
	“ “ Toledo	3	40		
	“ “ Cayo	9	62		
	Colonial Treasurer	22	55		
	Belize Permanent Benefit Building Society	26	59		
	Mitchell and Baber	500	00		
	Board of Trade	2	43	149,672	86
POSTAL ACCOUNTS—					
	United Kingdom	1,355	38		
	United States	18,101	01		
	Jamaica	52	68		
	Barbados	245	31		
	Trinidad	15	66		
	Postal Orders	346	79		
	Inland Money Orders	668	44		
	Foreign Telegrams	3,780	15		
	International Reply Coupons	6	29		
	Grenada	39	52	24,561	25
	Total Liabilities on General Revenue Account			201,955	17
	Surplus			288,170	04
				490,125	21

(4)	SURPLUS AND			
	Expenditure from 1st April, 1913 to 31st March, 1914	609,441	37	
	Surplus at 31st March, 1914	288,170	04	
		\$897,611	41	

(5) Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.
The Belize Improvement Loan 1885	Ordinances 13 of 1885 and 6 of 1886
The Belize Improvement Loan 1887	Ordinances 1 and 2 of 1887
The Belize Improvement Loan 1891	Ordinance 10 of 1891
The Railway and Public Works Loan 1911	Ordinances 7 of 1908, 5 of 1909 and 2 of 1911

HONDURAS, as at 31st MARCH, 1914.

ASSETS.		\$	c.	\$	c.
Crown Agents (at call)	...	218,700	00	218,700	00
Cash in hands of Treasurer and Sub-Accountants	...	54,065	75		
Remittances in transit	...	2,588	19	56,653	94
INVESTMENTS :—					
Savings Bank	...	100,000	00		
Surplus Funds	...	79,747	43		
Public Officer's Guarantee Fund	...	1,424	94		
Police Reward Fund	...	4,000	00		
Belize Fire Fund	...	2,000	00		
Prison Officers Reward Fund	...	200	00	187,372	37
SUNDRY ADVANCES:—					
Belize Town Board	...	6,304	84		
Unallocated Stores	...	4,800	20		
Bills Receivable	...	5,835	21		
Railway Unallocated Stores	...	5,539	94		
Cement Store Account, Stann Creek	...	1,341	85		
Departmental	...		01		
Other	...	1,168	39	24,990	44
POSTAL ACCOUNTS:—					
British Guiana	...	5	66		
Mexico	...	2,217	17		
Imperial Postal Orders	...	185	63	2,408	46
				490,125	21

DEFICIT ACCOUNT.

Surplus at 1st April, 1913	.....	.....	306,629	50
Revenue from 1st April 1913 to 31st March, 1914	.....	.....	590,981	91
			897,611	41

on the 31st March, 1914, and of the accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Amount Outstanding	SINKING FUNDS.		
	Amount of Stocks, &c.	Cost Price.	Market Value.
\$ 27,875 00	\$ 31,171 17	\$ 30,358 76	\$ 28,066 76
43,740 00	37,667 25	36,037 08	32,437 04
97,200 00	57,751 40	55,213 80	50,723 52
777,600 00	.....	.....	.....
\$946,415 00	\$126,589 82	\$121,609 64	\$112,227 32

[H]

PUBLIC DEBT
1914.

Debts.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provisions for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
\$27,875 £5,735.12.0)	Debenture holders.	5 % per annum.	1885. For improvement of the Town & Harbour of Belize.	Interest (5 % per annum) payable out of the General Revenue. The Sinking Fund of this Loan has been discontinued under Chapter 166 of the Consolidated Laws, (Revised Edition).	\$27,875 The amount of original debt was \$55,750 (Sols) but on the change of currency in Oct: 1894, it was converted, under Chapter 118 of the Cons. Laws (Revised Edition) at the prescribed rate to the amount shown above.	Nil.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies on the 31st December, 1914, held securities to the amount of £6,591.9.1 on account of the Sinking Fund of this Loan.
\$43,740 (£9,000)	"	4½ % per annum.	1887. For improvement of the Town & Harbour of Belize.	Interest (4½ % per annum) and sinking fund (2 % per annum) payable out of the General Revenue. The Sinking Fund of two per cent per annum of the total debt is payable half yearly. Vide Chapter 167 of the Cons. Laws, (Revised Edition).	£9,000	Nil.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies on the 31st December, 1914, held securities to the amount of £8,092.18.9 on account of the Sinking Fund of this Loan.
\$97,200 (£20,000)	"	4½ % per annum.	1891. For improvement of the Town & Harbour of Belize.	Interest (4½ % per annum) and sinking fund (2 % per annum) payable out of the General Revenue. The Sinking Fund of two per cent per annum of the total debt is payable half yearly. Vide Chapter 168 of the Cons. Laws, (Revised Edition).	£20,000	Nil.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies on the 31st Dec., 1914, held securities to the amount of £12,601.15.11 on account of the Sinking Fund of this Loan
\$777,600 (£160,000)	"	4 % per annum	1911. For construction of the Stann Creek Railway and certain Public Works.	Interest (4 % per annum) and sinking fund (2 % per annum) payable out of the General Revenue. The Sinking Fund of 2 % per annum of the total debt shall commence three years after the date of the first issue respectively of debentures or stock. Vide Chapters 165 and 169 of the Consolidated Laws (Revised Edition).	£160,000	Nil.	The entire loan was issued in 4 % scrip certificates. £116,900 has been converted into British Honduras 4 % Inscribed Stock.

| J |

MUNICIPALITIES
AND
OTHER LOCAL BODIES
1914.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Roads and Rivers Board.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1910.	Power to appropriate land, etc., for road improvements; to remove materials from certain land for purposes of road improvement; to make rules for the preservation of roads and rivers.	Votes from General and Local Revenue.	
Quarantine Board.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1907.	Enforcement of quarantine regulations.		
Board of Education.	Ordinance No. 25 of 1892.	With moneys provided by the Legislature to assist schools and training institutions and to institute scholarships. To make, alter and revoke rules, for regulating applications for the allowance of grants in aid of schools, for fixing the rates of grants, with regard to the examination of assisted schools, with regard to the employment, examination and granting of Certificates to School Teachers and Pupil Teachers, &c.	Vote from General Revenue.	
Committee of Medical Registration.	Ordinance No. 19 of 1894.	To examine and report upon all applications for licenses and registration of Medical Practitioners, and do and carry out other matters provided by the Ordinance		
Board of Governors of the British Honduras Institute.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1894.	Power to acquire property and receive gifts of property. Powers granted to the Board with regard to the expenditure of money, not to be exercised until they have acquired a sum of £3,000. Duty of the Board to promote the pursuit of literature, science and art.		
Commissioners of Currency.	Ordinance No. 32 of 1894.	Defined by the Ordinance which provides for the issue of Government Paper Currency.		
Belize Town Board	Ordinance No. 18 of 1911.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the Town.	See return E, page 1	
District Board of Belize.	Ordinance No. 30 of 1894.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the District.	Vote from General Revenue.	Nil.

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
		Nil.	.....	Colonial Secretary, President, Ex-officio; Surveyor General, Ex-officio; Director of Public Works, Ex-officio; Hon. A. R. Usher; D. B. Evans; A. V. B. Ormsby; W. C. F. Stuart; A. D. P. Williamson; C. M. Evans; Hon. A. J. Dredge. Appointed by the Governor.
		Nil.	.....	The Treasurer, Ex-officio, President; Principal Medical Officer, Ex-officio; Superintendent of Police, Ex-officio; Hon. C. Melhado, C. M. G.; Hon. J. M. Rosado; Hon. James Cran, M.D. Appointed by the Governor.
Vote:—\$19,636 † (For Financial Year 1913-14.) For grants in aid of schools; inclusive of the sum of \$275 for grants for school furniture and buildings.	\$20,245.55 (Expended during the calendar year 1914).	Nil.	.....	H. E. the Governor, President, Ex-officio. The Hon. the Colonial Secretary. } " " " Treasurer. } Members " " " Attorney General. } of the " " C. Melhado, C. M. G. } Executive " " H. I. Perkins, I.S.O. } Council, " " J. M. Rosado, } Ex-officio. " " S. Wolffsohn. The Rt. Rev. F. C. Hopkins, D.D., S.J., Bishop of Athribis (Roman Catholic). The Rev. J. B. Brindley (Wesleyan). " Ven. Archdeacon F. R. Murray, D.D., J. P. Usher, Esquire, (Church of England). The Rev. R. Cleghon, (Baptist). Members not ex-officio appointed by the Governor. The Inspector of Schools acts as Secretary.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	.....	Colonial Secretary, Ex-officio, Chairman; Principal Medical Officer, Ex-officio; Hon. J. M. Rosado; J. Cran, M.D., E. L. Hughes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Appointed by the Governor Governors appointed on 19th July 1894 for three years. None appointed since. Colonial Secretary, Ex-officio, Chairman; Treasurer, Ex-officio; Hon. S. Cuthbert. (1) (1) Nominated by the Governor. Hon. A. R. Usher, (Chairman); Lieut. Col. W. J. Slack; Lieut. J. J. Franco; H. H. Vernon; K. Heusner, M.D.; C. A. Metzgen; S. O. Frazer; W. C. F. Stuart; P. S. Woods; F. J. Bowden; H. Temple; W. A. Campbell; D. B. Evans; J. B. Fairweather.
See Return E.	See Return E.	Contribution (4) to Interest and Sinking Fund of Belize Improvement Loans. See Return H.	See Form N., Political Franchise.	Colonial Secretary, Chairman, Ex-officio; Treasurer, Ex-officio; Principal Medical Officer, Ex-officio; Surveyor General, Ex-officio; Superintendent of Police, Ex-officio; Assistant Surveyor General, Ex-officio; Fredk. Lionel Davis, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Arthur D. P. Williamson, Esq.; David Betson Evans, Esq.; Revd. J. B. Brindley. Appointed by the Governor.
\$200.00	Nil.	Nil.	.....

† Exclusive of total vote of \$2,135 to fixed establishment—Education Department—and of a vote of \$450 for Cambridge Local Examinations.

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and of what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment whether on annual or capital value of property.
District Board of Corozal	Ordinance No. 30 of 1894.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the District.	See Return E,	.....
District Board of Orange Walk.	Ordinance No. 30 of 1894.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the District.	See Return E,	
District Board of Stann Creek.	Ordinance No. 30 of 1894.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the District.	See Return E,	.....
District Board of Toledo.	Ordinance No. 30 of 1894.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the District.	See Return E,	
District Board of Cayo.	Ordinance No. 30 of 1894.	Defined by law, in furtherance of the good government and general development of the District.	Principally liquor licences.	
The District Board of each District except Belize is also the Local Board of Health under Ordinance No. 29 of 1894.				

BOARDS, and any other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
See Return E.	See Return E.	\$350	.....	The District Commissioner, Chairman, Ex-officio; Honble. E. A. H. Schofield; T. W. F. Gann, J.P.; C. A. Orio; C. Lizarraga; J. R. Rosado, J.P.; E. Perez; Rev. J. Kammerer, S.J. Appointed by the Governor.
See Return E.	See Return E.	Nil.	.....	The District Commissioner, Chairman, Ex-officio; F. Bautista; T. Perdomo; J. Hudson; P. Burgos; C. McFarlane. Appointed by the Governor.
See Return E.	See Return E.	"	.....	The District Commissioner, Chairman, Ex-officio; Rev. E. J. Cooney, S.J.; A. E. Vine, J.P.; W. C. P. Winter, J.P.; S. A. Valpy; J. Rhys; B. Guerrero; V. Kuylen; P. A. Clotter; L. Antonio; M. Fels; L. Felix; S. J. Burke; B. Maheia; W. V. Johnston; G. N. Smith. Appointed by the Governor.
See Return E.	See Return E.	"	.....	The District Commissioner, Chairman, Ex-officio; Asst. Medical Officer, Ex-officio; Hon. L. Pearce; T. L. Moore; T. T. Watrous; C. M. Gutierrez; H. St. Martin; W. Morey; J. M. Bell; J. A. Carroll. Appointed by the Governor.
See Return E.	See Return E.	"	.....	The District Commissioner, Chairman, Ex-officio; J. O. Waight; A. A. Lewis; I. E. Smith; Rev. W. Bennett, S.J.; J. Massiah; Rev. H. G. Huerman, S.J.; R. Diaz; G. H. Lewis, M.D. J.P.; E. Sabala; A. Coleman. Appointed by the Governor.

| K |

POLICE EXPENSES
1914.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT
OF THE BRITISH HONDURAS POLICE FORCE, FOR 1914.

					\$	cts.
Pay of Police Force	...	...	...	...	37,701	63
Contingent Expenses	...	...	...	...	10,379	52
Total				...	\$48,081	15

DETAILED EXPENDITURE FOR 1914.

PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS:—				\$	c.	\$	c.
Pay of Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	...	...	...	36,906	78		
Allowances, etc.	...	...	...	794	85		
Total Personal Emoluments						37,701	63
OTHER CHARGES:—							
Travelling Expenses	...	...	...	2,529	25		
Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.	...	...	...	3,535	38		
Lighting Expenses	...	...	...	259	71		
Keep of Horses	...	...	...	1,129	78		
Purchase and Upkeep of Saddlery	...	...	...	48	80		
Incidental Expenses	...	...	...	519	83		
Secret Service	...	...	...	35	00		
Rent of Police Stations	...	...	...	152	00		
Subsistence Allowance	...	...	...	1,638	19		
Purchase of Horses	...	...	...	180	00		
Passage of Mr. T. V. Maccall	...	...	...	99	68		
The Cayo Expedition Account	...	...	...	251	90		
Total Other Charges						10,379	52
Total Expenditure						\$48,081	15

| L |

PUBLIC WORKS
1914-15.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

Describe the Work.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
LIGHT HOUSES—			
Maintenance of Light Houses	Maintenance	\$ 1,350 00 cts.	Ord. No. 11 of 1914
Maintenance of Shore Lights ...	"	550 00	"
Maintenance and Purchase of } Buoys and Beacons }	"	700 00	"
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT—			
Current Repairs, &c., Public } Buildings }	"	12,365 00	"
Newtown Barracks ...	"	500 00	"
Minor Works ...	"	500 00	"
Furniture, Public Offices ...	"	300 00	"
Furniture, Government Quarters ...	"	200 00	"
Upkeep of Beaches, Wharves, } and Foreshore Walls }	"	700 00	"
Roads and Rivers ...	"	31,940 00	"
Upkeep of Disused Cemeteries ...	"	300 00	"
Tools, Repairs and Upkeep of } Fixed Plant }	"	750 00	"
Incidental Expenses ...	"	100 00	"
Wages of Linemen ...	"	5,640 00	"
Upkeep of Lines and Instruments ...	"	4,250 00	"
Upkeep of Mules, Carts, Harness &c. ...	"	220 00	"
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—			
Canal Connection to Manatee ...	Constructing	4,500 00	"
Targets for Rifle Range ...	"	277 00	"
Harbour Improvements and re- } clamation }	"	101,920 00	"
TOLEDO DISTRICT—			
Newstone Court House and } District Offices }	"	4,850 00	"
Bungalow for District Commis- } sioner, Punta Gorda }	"	3,800 00	"
Furniture for Government Offi- } cers' Quarters }	"	2,000 00	"
NEW WORKS.			
BELIZE DISTRICT.			
Increased Water Storage for Old } Lunatic Asylum Buildings }	"	350 00	"
Clearing Sibun River ...	"	1,000 00	"
Fort George Roads ...	"	5,000 00	"
Telephone to Boom ...	"	300 00	"

BUILDINGS, &c., &c., which have been undertaken during the year 1914-15.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
Genl. Revenue	1914	Finished	\$ 1,271 cts. 29	\$ cts.	
"	.....	.....	549 16	.....
"	.....	.....	637 37	.....	Special Warrant 61 \$340 (Concrete Buoys).
"	.....	.....	12,186 81	.....
"	.....	.....	468 70	.....	Approved under Special Warrants No. 23 \$650. No. 38 \$25. No. 86 \$175.
"	.....	.....	475 14	.....
"	.....	.....	252 82	.....
"	.....	.....	113 95	.....
"	.....	.....	697 47	.....
"	.....	.....	28,238 73	.....	Special Warrant 21 \$80.
"	.....	.....	294 96	.....
"	.....	.....	749 85	.....
"	.....	.....	87 51	.....
"	.....	.....	5,430 34	.....
"	.....	.....	3,843 10	.....
"	.....	.....	282 25	.....	Special Warrant, No. 99, \$63.75 provides for excess.
"	1908	Unfinished	.....	7,481 60	Special Warrant No. 97 1914-15 \$179 additional. All other excess provided for.
"	1914	Finished	255 01	.....
"	1909	Unfinished	.....	65,242 44	
"	1913	Finished	6,166 67	.....	Excess includes Mr. Mattheson's salary and is provided for by Special Warrant.
"	1913	Finished	5,569 01	.....	Excess has been provided for by Special Warrant.
Col. Revenue	1911	Finished	2,359 31	.....	Excess has been provided for by additional vote. Due to supplying A.M.O's furniture.
"	1915	.....	340 15	.....
"	1914	.....	737 02	.....
"	.....	Unfinished	.....	6,775 14	Excess provided for by Special Warrant 76 \$1,800
"	1914	Finished	613 36	.....	Excess provided under Special Warrant 18 \$325.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

Describe the Work.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY—Cont'd.		\$ cts.	
GENERAL—			
Fence for Kitchen Garden of Lunatic Asylum & Additional Assistants Quarters } Wireless Station }	Constructing	750 00	Ord. No. 11 of 1914
	"	*	Special Warrant
TOLEDO DISTRICT—			
Metalling Road from Settlement towards Seven Hills }	"	3,000 00	Ord. No. 11 of 1914
CAYO DISTRICT—			
Police Quarters and Cells at Benque Viejo }	"	2,500 00	"
Bridge at Teakettle Creek and Bridge at Roaring Creek }	"	7,000 00	"
LOAN WORKS—			
Feeder Roads, Stann Creek	"	1,000 00	"
Improvement to Lighting of Coast	"	20,000 00	"

BUILDINGS, &c., &c., which have been undertaken during the year 1914-15.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Colonial Revenue	1911	Finished	786 71	.....	Excess provided under Special Warrant 95 \$37.
"	.....	"	23,593 57	.....	*Special Warrants Nos. 29, 43, 46, 56, 73, 74, 77, 85, 89, 93.
"	1914	"	2,879 43	.....
"	.....	Unfinished	.....	1,862 74	
"	1915	"	.....	4,308 97	
"	1914	Finished	75 00	.....
"	1913	Unfinished	.....	19,709 49	

[**M**]

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF ALL THE
LAWS
PASSED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR
1914.

LEGISLATION.

Number of Ordinance.	TITLE.	Transmitted to England.
		1914.
No. 1 of 1914	To amend the Law with regard to the Administration of Justice.	Governor's Despatch No. 50 of 26th March
No. 2 of 1914	To provide for the disposition of Fines and Penalties recoverable summarily by the Town Board of Belize.	No. 51 of 26th March
No. 3 of 1914	To amend the Customs Import and Export (Inland) Ordinance, 1907.	No. 52 of 26th March
No. 4 of 1914	To amend the Stann Creek Trades Licensing Ordinance, 1912.	No. 53 of 26th March
No. 5 of 1914	To amend the law relating to dogs.	No. 78 of 30th April
No. 6 of 1914	To regulate the sale and importation of milk and cream.	No. 79 of 30th April
No. 7 of 1914	To amend the Law relating to Labourers.	No. 90 of 30th April
No. 8 of 1914	To amend the Criminal Law.	No. 80 of 30th April
No. 9 of 1914	To amend Ordinance No. 12 of 1911 and to simplify the proof of the execution of deeds for purposes of registration.	No. 81 of 30th April
No. 10 of 1914	To amend Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.	No. 82 of 30th April
No. 11 of 1914	To appropriate certain sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1915.	No. 83 of 30th April
No. 12 of 1914	To amend Ordinance No. 19-1910.	No. 84 of 30th April
No. 13 of 1914	To make certain alterations and amendments to the Laws of the Colony.	No. 86 of 30th April
No. 14 of 1914	To amend the Law relating to the Legislative Council.	No. 85 of 30th April
No. 15 of 1914	To amend the Law relating to Newspapers.	No. 87 of 30th April
No. 16 of 1914	To amend the Firearms Ordinance, 1913.	No. 91 of 30th April
No. 17 of 1914	For the repeal of certain obsolete Enactments.	No. 88 of 30th April
No. 18 of 1914	To appropriate the District Local Funds to certain uses for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1915.	No. 89 of 30th April
No. 19 of 1914	To regulate the sale and distribution of foodstuffs during the continuance of the War between His Majesty and the German Emperor.	No. 166 of 24th Sept.
No. 20 of 1914	To facilitate the prevention of crime during the continuance of the War between His Majesty and the German Emperor.	No. 165 of 24th Sept.
No. 21 of 1914	To amend the Law relating to the Volunteer Force.	No. 171 of 25th Sept.
No. 22 of 1914	To provide for temporary alterations in the Tariff during the present War.	No. 177 of 8th Oct.

LEGISLATION.

Number of Ordinance.	TITLE.	Transmitted to England.
No. 23 of 1914	To make provision respecting the Currency during the present War.	1914. Governor's Despatch No. 183 of 15th Oct.
No. 24 of 1914	To enable the Governor to provide holdings for Agriculturists who agree to grow food or other crops thereon during the present War, and to enable the Governor to hire land for that purpose.	No. 182 of 15th Nov.
No. 25 of 1914	To provide for the Insurance of Parcels sent by Post.	No. 196 of 18th Nov.
No. 26 of 1914	To appropriate further sums of money from District Local Funds to certain uses for the year ended on the 31st day of March 1914.	No. 197 of 18th Nov.
No. 27 of 1914	To appropriate certain further sums of money for the uses of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of March 1914.	No. 198 of 20th Nov.
No. 28 of 1914	With regard to Proclamations during War.	No. 199 of 18th Nov.
No. 29 of 1914	To make the silver coin of the Colony legal tender during the War.	No. 200 of 18th Nov.
No. 30 of 1914	To restrict the admission to the Colony of impecunious persons during the War.	No. 216 of 14th Dec.

[N]

POLITICAL FRANCHISE
1914.

BELIZE TOWN BOARD.

Qualification for Electors.

As provided by Sections 25, 26 and 27 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1911 as amended by Ordinance No. 7 of 1912.

Section 25. Subject to the provisions hereinafter contained every person in Belize shall be entitled to be registered in any year as a voter, and, when registered, to vote at the election of a member or members of the Board who is qualified as follows, that is to say :--

- (1) has attained the age of twenty one years ; and
- (2) is under no legal incapacity ; and
- (3) is a British subject by birth or naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in Belize for a period, or periods in all, not less than three years ; and
- (4) possesses some one of the following qualifications : --
 - (a) assessment for payment of property tax in respect of property in Belize of a yearly value of not less than sixty dollars ; or,
 - (b) occupation of premises in Belize the rental value whereof is not less than ninety six dollars a year ; provided that the applicant has resided in the same premises during the six months immediately preceding his being registered as a voter ; or
 - (c) (in the case of a male person) receipt while resident in Belize of an annual salary of three hundred dollars and upwards for at least twelve months preceding registration as a voter.

Section 26. No person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter who

- (a) cannot read and write the English language ; or
- (b) has within three months previous to registration received any relief from public or municipal funds ; or
- (c) is an undischarged Bankrupt ; or
- (d) has been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's dominions to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour for any term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same, or received a free pardon from His Majesty.

Section 27. No qualification based on the ownership of property shall be deemed to be sufficient unless the person claiming thereunder is registered as owner on the books of the Board, and unless the particulars of the premises in respect of which the qualification is claimed are also recorded in such books.

Name of Electoral Division.

Belize (Includes the Town of Belize and Ambergris Caye, Caye Caulker and St. George's Caye).

Number of Representatives.

Not Less Than Nine.

Number of Registered Electors at last General Election.

Males 907; Females 466; Total 1,373.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies and Periods of Meeting.

The term of Office of every new Board is for two years closing on the 30th November of the second year.

The Board meets on the 1st and 3rd Wednesday in every month.

By what acts Regulated.

Ordinance No. 18 of 1911 and Ordinance No. 7 of 1912.

Number of Voters at Last General Election.

Six Hundred and Ninety Eight.

Date of last General Election.

22nd November, 1912.

Remarks.

COUNCILS
1914.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Willfred Collet, C.M.G.	19th May 1913	Ex-officio	Governor.
Robert Walter	16th Feb. 1914	"	Colonial Secretary.
Walter Leonard McKinstry	21st May 1909	"	Treasurer, &c.
Lancelot Henry Elphinstone	25th Sep. 1913	"	Attorney General.
Carlos Melhado, C.M.G.	9th Oct. 1889	28th October 1889	
Harry Innes Perkins, L.S.O.	15th Dec. 1908	15th Dec. 1908	Surveyor General.
Jose Maria Rosado	2nd Aug. 1912	2nd August 1912	

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Willfred Collet, C.M.G.	19 May 1913	Ex-officio	Governor.
Robert Walter	16th Feb. 1914	"	Colonial Secretary.
Walter Leonard McKinstry	21st May 1909	"	Treasurer, &c.
Lancelot Henry Elphinstone	25th Sep. 1913	"	Attorney General.
James Herbert Hugh Harrison	27th Jan. 1913	"	Principal Medical Officer
James Paton Auld	27th Jan. 1913	"	Director of Public Works
Sydney Cuthbert	19th Nov. 1897	19th Nov. 1897	Un-official Member.
Ernest Augustus Henry Schofield	12th Dec. 1903	19th Feb. 1904	" "
Archibald Rhys Usher	15th Mar. 1904	6th May 1904	" "
Levi Pearce	5th Dec. 1907	7th Jan. 1908	" "
Sally Wolffsohn	2nd August 1912	2nd August 1912	" "
James Cran	27th Jan. 1913	27th Jan. 1913	" "
Joseph Alan Dredge	27th Jan. 1913	27th Jan. 1913	" "

[FOR NOTES SEE OVER PAGE.]

NOTES

As to Leave of Absence and Acting Appointments during the year 1914.

Mr. Walter arrived in the Colony, and assumed the duties of Colonial Secretary, on the 16th February, 1914.

Mr. McKinstry was granted leave of absence for six months from the 23rd April, 1914. He acted as Colonial Secretary from the 16th April, 1913, to the 15th February, 1914.

Mr. Furness, Registrar General, was appointed to act as Attorney General on the 22nd May, 1914, Mr. Elphinstone the substantive holder of the appointment having on that date been appointed to act as Chief Justice.

Mr. Usher was granted 15 days leave of absence from the 29th July, 1914.

Mr. Pearce was granted leave of absence from the 14th April, to the 25th June, 1914, on account of ill health.

Dr. Cran was absent from the Colony on leave of absence from the 10th April, to the 28th November, 1914, inclusive.

Mr. H. E. Phillips, Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, and Clerk of Councils, acted as Treasurer and Collector of Customs, &c., from the 16th April, 1913, to the 15th February, 1914.

Mr. W. C. F. Stuart acted as an Un-official Member from the 14th April, to the 28th November, 1914, inclusive.

Mr. H. I. Melhado acted as an Un-official Member from the 14th April, to the 25th June, 1914, inclusive.

[P]

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

31st December, 1914.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE	Page in the Return in which his Office is described.
Alcoser, A.	1st Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Allison, W. E.	Superintendent S. C. Railway	17
Alpuche, L.	Operator, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Alpuche, S.	{ Clerk and Interpreter to District Commissioner, Orange Walk	13
Anderson, T. E.	Keeper of King's Warehouses	7
Arnold, C.	Hospital Nurse	15
Arthur, E. L. M.	3rd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Athawes, E. J. S.	District Commissioner, Corozal	11
Auld, J. P.	{ Director and Superintendent of Public Works	17
Baber, E. A.	1st Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Dept.	7
Barrow, E. O. B.	2nd Class Clerk, Treasury, &c.	7
Beaumont, H. W.	{ 1st Class Clerk, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Belisle, W. H. T.	3rd Class Clerk, General Registry	11
Bennett, G. H.	Postman	11
Blades, J.	Sergeant-Major, Police	13
Blakely, D. Q.	District Commissioner, Orange Walk	13
Brown, J. L.	{ Forest Officer and Inspector of Crown Licences, Survey Department	15
Brown, R. N.	Printer	7
Brunton, F. W.	Surveyor	15
Burgess, J.	Warder, Belize Prison	15
Cain, H. E. C.	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury, &c.	7
Campbell, E. J. F.	Superintendent, Botanic Station	15
Canton, B.	Switch Operator, Public Works Dept.	17
Carlin, W. H.	Assistant Surveyor General	15
Cassell, C. W. L.	Assistant Medical Officer	15
Collet, W.	Governor	7
Craig, J.	Private Secretary and Auditor	7 & 9
Cummings, J.	Warder, Belize Prison	13
Cuthbert, M.	Executive and Electrical Engineer	17
Delgado, L.	Warder, Belize Prison	15
Dillon, A. B.	Inspector of Schools	15
Elphinstone, L. H.	Attorney General	11

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE.	Page in the Return in which his Office is described.
Erskine, J. A.	{ Keeper of Oil Warehouse and Gunpow- der Magazine	9
Eyles, L. H.	Messenger, Survey Office	15
Fairweather, O. C.	Postman	11
Flowers, A.	Hospital Nurse	15
Flowers, W. B.	Customs Boatman	9
Flowers, W. S.	Coxswain, Customs Boats	9
Forte, C.	Warder, Belize Prison	13
Francis, G. E.	Roadmaster, &c., Railway	17
Fuller, M.	Switch Operator, Public Works Dept.	17
Furness, R. H.	Registrar General	11
Gabourel, F.	Switch Operator, Public Works Dept.	17
Gabourel, J. R.	Printer	7
Gabourel, R. J.	3rd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Gallego, R. C.	{ Clerk and Interpreter to District Com- missioner, Toledo	13
Gann, T. W. F.	Assistant Medical Officer	15
Garbutt, C. E.	Quartermaster, Customs Department	9
Garbutt, F.	Customs Boatman	9
Garbutt, J.	Engineer	9
George, P.	2nd Class Clerk, Atty. Genl's. Office	11
Gentle, A. E.	Customs Boatman	9
Gill, R. A.	Operator, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Gillett, A. A.	Warder, Belize Prison	15
Graham, C. M. O.	3rd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
ditto	{ Clerk and Interpreter to District Com- missioner, Cayo	13
Graham, H. E.	Postman	11
Grant, E. A.	2nd Class Clerk, Public Works Dept.	17
Grey-Wilson, V.	Chief Clerk, Treasury, &c.	7
Harrison, J. H. II.	Principal Medical Officer	15
Hewlett, J. A.	Apprentice, Printing Office	7
Hoar, W. H.	Keeper, Belize Prison	13
Hoy, A.	Customs Boatman	9
Hudson, J. L.	District Commissioner, Cayo	13

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Return in which his Office is described.
Hulse, E.	Inspector of Linemen, Public Works Department	17
Hulse, G. W. C.	Assistant Forest Officer and Inspector of Crown Licences, Survey Dept.	15
Hulse, I. C.	Tracer, Surveyor General's Dept.	15
Hulse, J.	Blacksmith & Fitter, Public Works Dept.	17
Hulse, L. R.	Colonial Postmaster	11
Hunter, J.	2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Dept.	7
Hyde, P. A.	Senior Hospital Assistant, Belize	15
Jenkins, C. L.	Telephone Operator, Stann Creek	11
Lewis, G. H.	Assistant Medical Officer	15
Longworth, A. O.	3rd Class Clerk, District Commissioner's Office, Belize	11
Longworth, G.	Lighthouse Keeper	17
Longworth, H. G.	3rd Class Clerk, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
McDonald, F. H. E.	2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Dept.	7
McFarlane, A. S.	Warder, Belize Prison	13
McField, J. M.	Printer	7
McField, W. M.	1st Class Clerk, Treasury, &c.	7
McGregor, C. A.	Customs Boatman	9
McKinstry, W. L.	Treasurer, &c.	7
Maccall, T. V.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	13
Mahler, C.	Switch Operator Public Works Dept.	17
Mahler, D.	2nd Class Clerk, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Majarrez, A.	{ Clerk and Interpreter to District Commissioner, Corozal	11
Martin, A.	Lighthouse Keeper	17
Masson, J. W.	2nd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Masson, R. K.	1st Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Matthews, P. E.	Drill Instructor, Volunteer Force	13
Meggs, H. C.	Junior Hospital Assistant	15
Metzgen, E. E. E.	3rd Class Clerk, Belize Prison	15
Metzgen, M. S.	3rd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Miller, C.	Lighthouse Keeper	17
Miller, P. T.	Storekeeper, Railway	17
Miller, S.	Lighthouse Keeper	17

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Return in which his Office is described.
Miller, W. G.	Lighthouse Keeper	17
Mitchell, M. M.	3rd Class Clerk, Post Office & Telegraph Department	11
Nisbet, J. A.	1st Class Clerk, Public Works Dept.	17
Noott, P. G.	Chief Warder, Belize Prison	13
Nunez, G. A.	{ Clerk and Interpreter to District Commissioner, Stann Creek	13
Pepetune, J.	3rd Class Clerk, Audit Department	9
Perez, H. C.	{ 2nd Class Clerk, District Commissioner's Office, Belize	11
Perkins, H. I.	Surveyor General	15
Peters, S.	Switch Operator, Public Works Dept.	17
Phillips, H. D.	District Commissioner, Stann Creek	13
Phillips, H. E.	{ Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Dept., and Clerk of Councils.	7
Pitts, B.	Warder, Belize Prison	13
Price, J. A.	Clerk, Railway	17
Pyke, F.	Station Foreman, Railway	17
Raboteau, J. H.	Customs Boatman	9
Rac, J. S.	District Commissioner, Belize	11
Reyes, J. F.	Inspector of Linemen, Public Works Dept.	17
Reyes, L.	Switch Operator, Public Works Dept.	17
Ridley, C. L.	Surveyor	15
Riverol, J. N.	Telegraphist, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Riverol, P. N.	Telegraphist, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Robertson, F.	Hospital Nurse	15
Robinson, J.	Bailiff & Court Crier	11
Romero, J. F.	2nd Class Clerk, Public Works Dept.	17
Rosado, D. L.	{ 1st Class Clerk, Surveyor General's Department	15
Sabido, I. A.	Draughtsman, Public Works Department	17
Sawers, L. C.	2nd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Scott, C.	Warder, Belize Prison	15
Scott, H. A.	Assistant Clerk, District Commissioner, Stann Creek	13
Sebastian, P. B.	Government Printer	7
Sheran, M.	Hospital Nurse	15
Sheran, W. B.	Wireman, Public Works Dept.	17
Skeete, A.	Warder, Belize Prison	13

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE.	Page in the Return in which his Office is described.
Skeete, C.	Matron, Belize Prison	13
Smith, A. T.	3rd Class Clerk, King's Warehouses	9
Smith, H. K.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Dept.	7
Smith, J. G.	Bailiff, District Court, Belize	11
Stanford, A.	Customs Boatman	9
Stoyle, H. B.	Mechanical Engineer, S. C. Railway	17
Taylor, J.	District Commissioner, Toledo	13
Tennyson, N. M.	3rd Class Clerk, Treasury, &c.	7
Tennyson, P. L. A.	Printer	7
Tennyson, W. R.	Clerk to Lunatic Asylum	15
Tingling, A. B.	3rd Class Clerk Survey Department	15
Thomas, I.	Warehouse Porter, Customs	9
Torres, J. de J.	Operator, Post Office and Telegraph Department	11
Trapp, E.	Junior Hospital Assistant, Belize.	15
Trapp E.	Customs Boatman	9
Trapp, W. U.	2nd Class Clerk, Audit Department	9
Trench, S. W.	Assistant Printer	7
Usher, A. N.	3rd Class Clerk Colonial Secretary's Department	7
Usher, H. W.	3rd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Usher, R. S. P.	3rd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Walter, R.	Colonial Secretary	7
Westby, H. E.	Timekeeper and Cost Clerk, Public Works Department	17
Whiteside, D.	Switch Operator, Public Works Dept.	17
Whittaker, H. S.	Foreman Carpenter, Public Works Dept.	17
Williams, L. E.	Surveyor	15
Williamson, J. R. A.	Senior Customs and Excise Officer	7
Winter, W. C. P.	Assistant Medical Officer	15
Woodman, W. J.	Assistant Medical Officer	15
Wright, A.	Hospital Nurse	15
Wright, J.	Telephone Operator, Cayo	11
Wyatt, R.	Superintendent of Police	13
Young, J.	Lighthouse Keeper	17
Young, W.	2nd Grade Customs and Excise Officer	9
Ysaguirre, E. L.	Accountant, Railway	17

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

31st December, 1914.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed.	Annual Salary in Currency.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
<i>Governor :</i> Governor	Collet, Wilfred	19 May 1913	King	₹ 8,748	Col : Rev.
Private Secretary	Craig, John	13 Nov. 1914	Governor	840	"
<i>Colonial Secretary's Dept :</i>					
Colonial Secretary	Walter, Robert	16 Feb. 1914	"	3,500	"
Chief Clerk and Clerk of Councils	Phillips, Harold Ernest	17 Jan. 1906	"	1,600	"
First Class Clerk	Baber, Edward Alfred	1 Nov. 1913	"	737	"
Second " "	McDonald, Frederick Hubert Erskine	22 Nov. 1912	"	576	"
" " "	Hunter, John	1 Nov. 1913	"	555	"
Third " "	Usher, Arthur Norman	1 Jan. 1914	"	308	"
Messenger	Smith, Harold Keen	11 Nov. 1912	"	196	"
Government Printer	Sebastian, Patrick Benjamin	1 Dec. 1902	"	720	"
Assistant Printer	Trench, Selwyn Wellington	1 Dec. 1902	"	480	"
Printer	McField, James Macaulay	10 Oct. 1900	"	420	"
"	Gabourel, Joshua Robert	1 Dec. 1902	"	400	"
"	Tennyson, Peter Lennox Audinett	1 Dec. 1902	"	380	"
"	Brown, Robert Norman	1 April 1914	"	180	"
Apprentice	Hewlett, John Alexander	15 April 1913	"	70	"
<i>Treasury and Customs</i>					
Treasurer and Collector of Customs	McKinstry, Walter Leonard	21 May 1909	"	2,916	"
Chief Clerk	Grey-Wilson, Vyvyan	14 Sept. 1909	"	1,441	"
First Class Clerk	McField, William MacArthur	23 Oct. 1912	"	778	"
Second " "	Barrow, Ebenezer Oliver Bunting	23 Oct. 1912	"	576	"
Third " "	Tennyson, Norman McLeod	1 April 1910	"	460	"
" " "	Cain, Henry Edney Conard	1 April 1913	"	330	"
Senior Customs and Excise Officer	Williamson, James Reginald Alexander	9 Oct. 1913	"	1,139	"
Keeper of King's Warehouses	Anderson, Thomas Edward	16 Sept. 1914	"	1,000	"

Amount of Fees during the Year 1914 in Currency.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1914	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under a Colonial Government
\$ cts.					
Nil	House	Nil	Nil	Duty Allowance \$300.	1881
"	"	Auditor	"	Nil	1909
"	"	Clerk to Commrs. of Patents.	"	"	1896
"	Nil	Nil	9 Nov. to end of year	Personal allowance of \$200.	1893
"	"	Clerk to Roads and Rivers Board (without salary).	Nil	Nil	1910
"	"	Nil	"	"	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1907
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	Supplied with Uniform.	1912
"	"	"	"	Personal allowance of \$120.	1883
"	"	"	"	Personal allowance of \$60.	1890
"	"	"	"	Nil	1898
"	"	"	"	"	1902
"	"	"	"	"	1897
"	"	"	"	"	1907
"	"	"	"	"	1913
21.56	"	Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master (Fees).	23 April to 22 Oct.	"	1884
377.50	"	Clerk to Commrs. of Currency. Salary \$60 per annum.	Nil	Overtime fees.	1899
48.50	"	Nil	"	Allowance as Cashier \$60.	1906
2.50	"	"	"	Nil	1908
Nil	"	"	"	"	1910
5.00	"	"	"	"	1913
158.00	"	"	"	Overtime fees and bicycle allowance.	1906
14.00	"	"	"	Overtime fees.	1902

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed.	Annual Salary in Currency.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<i>Continued—</i>					
Warehouse Keeper's Assistant	Smith, Archibald Thompson	15 Aug. 1910	Governor	\$ 150	Col. Rev.
1st Grade Customs and Excise Officer	Aleoser, Antonio	1 Aug. 1909	"	1,000	"
1st "	Masson, Robert Key	16 Sept. 1914	"	800	"
2nd "	Young, William	1 May 1911	"	690	"
2nd "	Sawers, Lester Charles	9 Aug. 1911	"	720	"
2nd "	Masson, John William	1 Aug. 1914	"	600	"
3rd "	Arthur, Evan Lionel MacGregor	20 Feb. 1906	"	600	"
3rd "	Metzger, Monrad Sigfrid	9 Aug. 1911	"	540	"
3rd "	Usher, Hubert Wardlaw	1 Apr. 1912	"	520	"
3rd "	Graham, Cecil Marmaduke Outley	6 May 1906	"	240	"
3rd "	Gaboncel, Richard Joel	1 July 1911	"	480	"
3rd "	Usher, Robert Sydney Purcell	1 Sept. 1914	"	480	"
Keeper of Oil Warehouse and Gunpowder Magazine	Erskine, Joseph Alexander	1 Oct. 1908	"	300	"
Coxswain, Customs Boats	Flowers, Walter Scott	1 June 1905	"	360	"
Quartermaster	Garbutt, Clarence Egbert	7 Feb. 1912	"	420	"
Engineer	Garbutt, John	16 May 1912	"	600	"
Customs Boatman	Garbutt, Frederick	22 Sept. 1903	"	240	"
"	Raboteau, José Hilario	8 June 1904	"	270	"
"	Hoy, Alberto	16 May 1906	"	240	"
"	Flowers, William Benjamin	15 Nov. 1908	"	240	"
"	Stanford, Alexander	21 Aug. 1911	"	270	"
"	McGregor, Charles Augustin	1 Mar. 1912	"	240	"
"	Gentle, Albert Edward	14 Nov. 1913	"	240	"
"	Trapp, Elijah	26 Oct. 1912	"	240	"
Warehouse Porter	Thomas, Isaiah	19 Sept. 1899	"	300	"
Audit Department: Auditor	Craig, John	17 Nov. 1912	"	1,816	"
Second Class Clerk	Trapp, William Uriah	16 April 1909	"	684	"
Third Class Clerk	Pepetune, Joseph	1 Jan. 1914	"	330	"

Amount of Fees during the Year 1914 in Currency.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under a Colonial Government.
13.50	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1910
Nil	"	"	"		1902
159.50	"	"	"		1908
60.70	"	Keeper of Rocky Point & Bulk Head Lights @ \$240 per annum.	"		1909
10.40	"	Nil	"		1901
140.50	"	"	"	Customs & Excise Officers receive Overtime Allowance when in Belize & Forage Allowance when in the Districts.	1911
Nil	"	"	"		1898
120.50	"	"	"		1911
64.00	"	"	"		1911
Nil	"	Clerk & Interpreter to District Commissioner, Cayo, @ \$450 per annum.	"		1906
"	"	Nil	"		1913
11.50	"	"	"		1914
148.00	House	"	"	Overtime Allowance.	1895
70.38	Nil	"	"	Personal Allowance of \$30 per annum.	1893
8.55	"	"	"	Overtime Allowance and Uniform.	1903
Nil	"	"	"	"	1909
88.25	"	"	"	"	1903
89.30	"	"	"	"	1904
Nil	"	"	"	"	1906
99.64	"	"	"	"	1908
68.29	"	"	"	"	1911
71.70	"	"	"	"	1909
83.42	"	"	"	"	1913
42.20	"	"	"	"	1912
7.25	House	"	"	Nil	1899
Nil	\$243 per annum.	"	"	"	1909
"	Local Allowance	"	"	"	1905
"	Nil	"	"	"	1911

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed.	Annual Salary in Currency.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<i>Post Office and Telegraph Department :</i>				\$	
Colonial Postmaster	Hulse, Leigh Rodwell	16 April 1909	Governor	2,000	Col. Rev.
First Class Clerk	Beaumont, Herbert Watkin	1 April 1907	"	960	"
Second Class Clerk	Mahler, David	1 April 1913	"	576	"
Third Class Clerk	Longworth, Henry Gustavus	1 April 1913	"	480	"
"	Mitchell, Maurice McCartney	23 Oct. 1912	"	420	"
Telegraphist	Riverol, Pedro Nolasco	1 Dec. 1911	"	600	"
"	Riverol, Juan Nepomuceno	6 June 1913	"	480	"
Operator, Belize	Gill, Ralph Alexander	16 Dec. 1908	"	360	"
" Corozal	Torres, Julio de Jesus	16 Nov. 1906	"	420	"
" Orange Walk	Alpuche, Leocadio	1 Feb. 1913	"	240	"
" Stann Creek	Jenkins, Charles Leopold	2 Jan. 1914	"	180	"
" Cayo	Wright, James	16 June 1914	"	300	"
Postman	Fairweather, Oswald Compton	1 Sept. 1908	"	300	"
"	Graham, Harold Ernest	1 June 1913	"	200	"
"	Bennett, George Harold	16 June 1914	"	270	"
<i>Judicial Department :</i>					
Chief Justice	<i>Vacant</i>	.....	"	.....	"
Attorney General	Elphinstone, Lancelot Henry	17 Oct. 1913	"	2,916	"
Second Class Clerk	George, Percy	4 April 1914	"	540	"
Registrar General	Furness, Robert Howard	1 June 1913	"	1,944	"
First Class Clerk	<i>Vacant</i>	.....	"	.....	"
Third " "	Belisle, Wilfred Hildebrandt Thomas	1 Sept. 1913	"	330	"
Bailiff & Court Crier	Robinson, Jefferson	1 Sept. 1914	"	420	"
<i>District Commissioners :</i>					
<i>Belize :</i>					
Commissioner	Rae, James Stanley	9 Feb. 1914	"	1,944	"
Second Class Clerk & Interpreter	Perez, Hipolito Casiano	1 Sept. 1905	"	720	"
Third Class Clerk	Longworth, Alfred Owen	1 April 1912	"	420	"
Bailiff, District Court	Smith, Josiah Gerald	1 Sept. 1907	"	360	"
<i>Corozal :</i>					
Commissioner	Athawes, Edward John Spofforth	7 Aug. 1914	"	1,600	"
Clerk & Interpreter	Majarrez, Andres	1 May 1904	"	600	"

Amount of Fees During The Year 1914 in Currency.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allow- ance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Princi- pal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under a Colonial Government.
\$ ^{cts.} \$138 .63	Nil	Surveyor of Shipping (Fees.)	Nil	Nil	1896
Nil	"	Nil	"	Overtime Allowance.	1897
"	"	"	"	"	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1912
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1908
"	"	"	"	"	1904
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	Uniform and Overtime Allowance.	1906
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	Judge, Vice Admiralty Court	"	Nil	.....
"	"	Nil	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	Uniform.	1914
"	"	Official Administrator and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy.	"	Nil	1901
"	"	Nil	"	Personal Allowance \$40 to \$240 per annum.	1903
"	"	"	"	Nil	1912
"	"	"	"	"	1897
"	House	Surveyor of Shipping, Coroza (Fees.)	"	Duty Allowance \$144. Forage Allowance, \$90.	1914
"	Nil	Clerk to District Board @ \$120 per annum and District Post- master.	"	Nil	1903

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed.	Annual Salary in Currency.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<i>Orange Walk :</i> Commissioner	Blakely, Donald Quentin	12 Nov. 1914	Governor	\$ 1,600	Col. Rev.
Clerk & Interpreter	Alpuche, Sostenos	1 Aug. 1907	"	450	"
<i>Stann Creek :</i> Commissioner	Phillips, Henry Denbigh	28 Aug. 1905	"	1,800	"
Clerk & Interpreter	Nunez, Guadalupe Augustin	11 May 1891	"	500	"
Assistant Clerk	Scott, Herbert Augustus	1 Sept. 1912	"	300	"
<i>Toledo :</i> Commissioner	Taylor, John	1 Oct. 1913	"	1,600	"
Clerk & Interpreter	Gallego, Ricardo Carlos	1 Jan. 1913	"	450	"
<i>Cayo :</i> Commissioner	Hudson, John Lowman	1 Oct. 1913	"	1,600	"
Clerk & Interpreter	Graham, Cecil Marmaduke Ottley	6 May 1906	"	450	"
<i>Police Department :</i> Superintendent	Wyatt, Robert	1 April 1906	"	1,500	"
Assistant Superintendent	Maccall, Thomas Vernor	12 April 1914	"	1,000	"
Sergeant-Major	Blades, Joseph	1 April 1911	"	720	"
<i>Volunteer Force :</i> Drill Instructor	Matthews, Philip Edwin	1 Nov. 1908	"	800	"
<i>Prison Department :</i> Keeper of Prison, Belize	Hoar, William Henry	1 Oct. 1913	"	1,200	"
Matron	Skeete, Catherine	1 Nov. 1911	"	200	"
Chief Warder	Noott, Percy Gordon	4 May 1914	"	800	"
Warder	Squires, Hilton	1 Feb. 1911	"	450	"
"	Forte, Clarence	1 April 1912	"	450	"
"	Skeete, Albert	1 Feb. 1911	"	400	"
"	Pitts, Benjamin	1 Apr. 1912	"	400	"
"	Cummings, Joseph	18 June 1904	"	360	"
"	McFarlane, Archibald Scott	1 April 1912	"	324	"

Amount of Fees during the year 1914 in Currency.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under a Colonial Government.
\$ Nil	House	Nil	Nil	Forage Allowance : \$90.	1901
"	Nil	Clerk to District Board @ \$60 per annum and District Postmaster (overtime allowance).	"	Nil	1907
"	House	Nil	"	Forage Allowance : \$90.	1889
"	Nil	Clerk to District Board @ \$250, per annum ; Dist. Postmaster and Dist. Vaccinator (Fees).	"	Nil	1891
"	"	Nil	"	"	1912
"	House	"	"	Forage Allowance : \$90.	1897
"	Nil	Clerk to District Board @ \$125 per annum and District Postmaster (overtime allowance).	"	Nil	1910
5.00	House	Nil	"	Duty Allowance \$243.	1895
12.00	Nil	Excise Officer @ \$240 per annum Clerk to District Boards Cayo and Benque Viejo @ \$60 and \$36 respectively per annum and District Postmaster.	"	Forage " \$90. Forage Allowance : \$90.	1906
Nil	House allowance of \$360.	Nil	"	Personal Allowance : \$120.	1895
"	Quarters or house allow. of \$240.	"	"	Forage Allowance : \$120. Nil	1914
"	Quarters	"	"	"	1887
"	Furnished Quarters.	"	"	Forage Allowance : \$120. Personal Allowance : \$400.	1908
"	Quarters	"	"	Washing, Fuel and Lighting, Medical Attendance.	1896
"	"	"	"	Uniform.	1911
"	"	"	"	Washing, Uniform, Medical Attendance.	1914
"	Nil	"	"	Uniform.	1901
"	"	"	"	"	1903
"	"	"	"	"	1901
"	"	"	"	"	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1904
"	"	"	"	"	1912

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed.	Annual Salary in Currency.	From what Fund the salary is paid.
<i>Continued—</i> Warder	Gillett, Austin Alexander	1 May 1913	Governor	\$ 312	Col. Rev.
"	Delgado, Louis	1 Nov. 1914	"	300	"
"	Burgess, John	1 Oct. 1914	"	300	"
"	Scott, Charles	1 April 1914	"	300	"
Third Class Clerk	Metzgen, Edward Edgar Eldred	1 Dec. 1909	"	480	"
<i>Medical Department :</i> Principal Medical Officer	Harrison, James Herbert Hugh	1 Sept. 1906	"	2,916	"
Assistant Medical Officer	Gann, Thomas William Francis	27 Mar. 1894	"	1,701	"
" " "	Winter, William Cecil Pollard	13 May 1901	"	1,701	"
" " "	Cassell, Charles William Ludwig	12 April 1914	"	1,701	"
" " "	Lewis, George Herbert	29 Mar. 1914	"	1,701	"
" " "	Woodman, William James	11 Feb. 1910	"	1,701	"
Clerk to Lunatic Asylum	Tennyson, William Rex	1 April 1914	"	720	"
Senior Hospital Assistant	Hyde, Percival Augustus	1 April 1914	"	420	"
Junior " "	Trapp, Emmanuel	16 Aug. 1913	"	270	"
" " "	Meggs, Hubert Claidom	9 Mar. 1914	"	240	"
Nurse	Sheran, Maud	1 July 1907	"	360	"
"	Wright, Adele	1 Aug. 1907	"	360	"
"	Arnold, Christobel	8 Feb. 1911	"	324	"
"	Robertson, Florence	11 Aug. 1911	"	324	"
"	Flowers, Albertha	18 Nov. 1913	"	252	"
<i>Education Dept :</i> Inspector of Schools	Dillon, Albert Barrow	1 June 1898	"	1,500	"
<i>Surveyor General's Dept :</i> Surveyor General	Perkins, Harry Innes	18 Oct. 1905	"	3,402	"
Assistant Surveyor General	Carlin, William Henry	1 April 1896	"	1,944	"
Surveyor	Brunton, Frederick William	1 April 1906	"	1,458	"
"	Williams, Luther Edgar	1 Jan. 1906	"	1,458	"
"	Ridley, Charles Leonard	29 April 1914	"	1,458	"
First Class Clerk	Rosado, Desiderio Luis	1 April 1911	"	840	"
Third " "	Tingling, Alfred Benjamin	1 July 1914	"	300	"
Forest Officer and Inspector of Crown Licences	Brown, John Lee	1 June 1896	"	900	"
Assistant do.	Hulse, Greville William Charles	1 Jan. 1910	"	840	"
Tracer	Hulse, Innes Charles	1 May 1911	"	420	"
Messenger	Eyles, Leonard Hugh	1 Mar. 1914	"	84	"
<i>Botanic Station :</i> Superintendent	Campbell, Eugene John Ferron	12 Oct. 1896	"	840	"

Amount of Fees during the year 1914 in Currency.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence: or what Allowance if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office, be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1914.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under a Colonial Government.
\$ <i>cts.</i> Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1909
1,188.00	Quarters	"	"	Allowed a limited Private Practice.	1890
63.90	"	"	"	Allowed Private Practice.	1892
113.00	"	"	"	"	1901
22.00	"	"	"	"	1914
Nil	"	"	"	Private Practice and Duty Allowance of \$243 at El Cayo.	1914
"	"	"	"	Private Practice.	1910
"	"	"	"	Nil	1904
"	"	"	"	"	1908
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	1st May to 30 June	Uniform.	1907
"	"	"	Nil	"	1907
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	"	"	"	"	1910
"	Nil	"	"	Nil	1892
"	"	"	"	"	1880
"	"	"	"	"	1896
"	"	"	"	"	1903
"	"	"	"	"	1906
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1893
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1896
"	"	"	"	"	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	"	"	"	"	1914
"	"	"	"	"	1886

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed.	Annual Salary in Currency.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<i>Lighthouses :</i>					
Keeper, Half Moon Cay	Martin, Alfred	1 Nov. 1885	Governor	\$ 400	Col. Rev.
" Northern Two Cays	Miller, William G.	1 June 1904	"	360	"
" Maugre Cay	Longworth, George	1 April 1914	"	300	"
" Cay Bokel	Miller, Samuel	1 Dec. 1887	"	300	"
" English Cay	Young, John	26 Aug. 1911	"	240	"
" Bugle Cay	Miller, Christopher	16 April 1897	"	240	"
<i>Public Works Dept :</i>					
Director and Superintendent of Public Works	Auld, James Paton	28 Sept. 1908	"	3,645	"
Executive and Electrical Engineer	Cuthbert, Morton	1 April 1910	"	1,944	"
Draughtsman	Sabido, Ignatius Alexander	1 Nov. 1909	"	612	"
Foreman Carpenter	Whittaker, Harry Stanley	18 Dec. 1911	"	1,458	"
First Class Clerk	Nisbet, John Alexander	1 June 1909	"	916	"
"					
Second " "	Grant, Ezekiel Augustus	1 April 1907	"	720	"
" " "	Romero, John Francis	1 May 1910	"	612	"
Timekeeper and Cost Clerk	Wesby, Hermon Emanuel	1 Aug. 1913	"	360	"
Switch Operator	Canton, Beatrice	1 Mar. 1906	"	360	"
" "	Whiteside, Daisy	1 April 1909	"	300	"
" "	Gabourel, Florence	1 April 1911	"	300	"
" "	Reyes, Lindley	16 Sept. 1913	"	120	"
" "	Fuller, Maisie	12 Sept. 1912	"	300	"
" "	Mahler, Candelaria	1 April 1913	"	120	"
" "	Peters, Sydney	14 Mar. 1913	"	120	"
Inspector of Linemen	Hulse, Edmund	1 April 1910	"	600	"
" " "	Reyes, John Francis	1 April 1910	"	480	"
Wireman	Sheran, William Bernard	1 April 1910	"	420	"
Blacksmith & Fitter	Hulse, John	1 Aug. 1914	"	480	"
<i>Stann Creek Railway :</i>					
Superintendent & Traffic Manager	Allison, Walter Edward	1 April 1914	"	1,944	"
Accountant	Ysaguirre, Edward Llewellyn	1 Aug. 1913	"	747	"
Mechanical Engineer	Stoye, Herbert Blin	3 May 1914	"	1,458	"
Roadmaster & Foreman	Francis, George Emanuel	1 Nov. 1913	"	1,200	"
Platelay					
Clerk	Price, John Alfred	1 Aug. 1913	"	500	"
Storekeeper	Miller, Patrick Thomas	1 Oct. 1913	"	360	"
Station Foreman	Pyke, Frederick	1 Oct. 1912	"	480	"

Amount of Fees during the year 1911 in Currency.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year 1911.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under a Colonial Government.
\$ ^{cts.} Nil	House	Nil	Nil	Nil	1885
"	"	"	"	"	1894
"	"	"	"	"	1894
"	"	"	"	"	1885
"	"	"	"	"	1904
"	"	"	"	"	1893
"	Nil	"	"	Forage Allowance : \$120.	1902
"	"	"	"	Nil	1905
"	"	"	"	"	1904
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	"	"	"	Assistant Superintendent, Belize Fire Brigade @ \$300 per annum. Forage Allowance as Adjutant, B.H.V.F. @ \$120 per annum.	1909
"	"	"	"	Nil	1906
"	"	"	"	"	1907
"	"	"	"	"	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1906
"	"	"	"	"	1909
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1912
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	"	1913
"	"	"	"	Forage Allowance : \$90.	1910
"	"	"	"	" " \$90.	1910
"	"	"	"	Nil	1910
"	"	"	"	"	1911
"	Quarters	"	"	"	1913
"	Nil	"	"	Fees as Customs Officer.	1911
"	Quarters	"	"	Nil	1914
"	Nil	"	"	"	1913
255.00	"	"	"	Fees as Customs Officer.	1910
Nil	"	"	"	Nil	1913
93.00	"	"	"	Fees as Customs Officer.	1912

**RETURN OF OFFICERS
WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE
DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.
1914.**

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties as at 31st December, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 16 of 1909.

Department and Office	Name of Officer	Amount of Security
TREASURY AND CUSTOM HOUSE—		
Treasurer & Collector of Customs	McKinstry, Walter Leonard	\$ 5,000
Chief Clerk, &c.	Grey-Wilson, Vyvyan	2,500
First Class Clerk,	McField, William Macarthur	1,500
Second “ “	Barrow, Ebenezer Oliver Bunting	1,500
Third “ “	Tennyson, Norman McCleod	1,500
Third “ “	Cain, Henry Edney Conrad	1,500
Senior Customs & Excise Officer	Williamson, James Reginald Alexander	2,000
Keeper of King's Warehouses	Anderson, Thomas Edward	1,000
Third Class Clerk “	Smith, Archibald Thompson	500
First Grade Customs & Excise Officer	Masson, Robert Key	1,000
First “ “	Meoser, Antonio	1,000
Second “ “	Masson, John William	1,000
Second “ “	Young, William	1,000
Second “ “	Sawers, Lester Charles	1,000
Third “ “	Arthur, Evan Lionel MacGregor	500
Third “ “	Gabourel, Richard Joel	500
Third “ “	Usher, Robert Sydney Purcell	500
Third “ “	Metzgen, Monrad Sigfrid	500
Third “ “	Usher, Hubert Wardlaw	500
Third “ “	Graham, Cecil Marmaduke Ottley	500
POST OFFICE & TELEGRAPHS DEPT.—		
Colonial Postmaster	Hulse, Leigh Rodwell	2,500
First Class Clerk	Beaumont, Herbert Watkin	1,500
Second “ “	Mahler, David	1,000
Third “ “	Longsworth, Henry Gustavus	500
Third “ “	Mitchell, Maurice McCartney	500
Senior Postman	Fairweather, Oswald Compton	100
Junior “	Bennett, George Henry	100
“ “	Graham, Harold Ernest	100
District Postmaster & Telephone Operator	Torres, Julio	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties as at 31st December, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 16 of 1909.

Department and Office	Name of Officer	Amount of Security
POST OFFICE & TELEGRAPHS <i>Continued</i> —		\$
Telephone Operator	Gill, Ralph Alexander	100
Telephone “	Jenkins, L.	100
Telephone “	Wright, J.	100
Telephone “	Alpuche, Leocadio	100
JUDICIAL DIST.—		
Registrar General	Furness, Robert Howard	3,000
First Class Clerk	Blakely, Donald Quentin	1,500
Third “ “	Belisle, Wilfred Hildebrant Thomas	500
DISTRICT COMMISSIONERS—		
<i>Belize :</i>		
Commissioner	Rae, James Stanley	3,000
2nd Class Clerk and Interpreter	Perez, Hipolito Casiano	1,000
Third Class Clerk	Longsworth, Alfred Owen	500
Bailiff	Smith, Josiah Gerald	500
<i>Corozal :</i>		
Commissioner	Athawes, Edward John Spofforth	3,000
Clerk and Interpreter	Majarez, Andres	500
<i>Orange Walk :</i>		
Commissioner, Acting	Woodman, William James	3,000
Clerk and Interpreter	Alpuche, Sostenes	500
<i>Stann Creek :</i>		
Commissioner	Phillips, Henry Denbigh	3,000
Clerk and Interpreter	Nunez, Guadalupe Augustin	750
Asst. Clerk, &c.	Scott, Herbert Augustus	500
<i>Toledo :</i>		
Commissioner	Taylor, John	3,000
Clerk and Interpreter	Gallego, Ricardo	500
<i>Cayo :</i>		
Commissioner	Hudson, John Lowman	3,000
Clerk and Interpreter	Graham, Cecil Marnaduke Ottley	500
POLICE DEPT.—		
Superintendent	Wyatt, Robert	1,000
Assistant Superintendent	Maccall, Thomas Vernor	500
Clerk in Superintendent's Office	Smith, Samuel Augustus	500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties as at 31st December, 1914, in accordance with the provisions of the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Ordinance, No. 16 of 1909.

Department and Office	Name of Officer	Amount of Security
PRISON DEPT.—		\$
Keeper	Hoar, William Henry	1,500
Chief Warder	Noott, Percy Gordon	1,500
Clerk	Metzgen, Edward Edgar Eldred	500
MEDICAL DEPT.—		
Principal Medical Officer	Harrison, James Herbert Hugh	2,500
Assistant Medical Officer, Corozal	Gann, Thomas William Francis	250
Assistant " " Stann Creek	Winter, William Cecil Pollard	250
Assistant " " Toledo	Clements, William Herbert	250
Clerk to Lunatic Asylum	Tennyson, William Rex	1,500
Senior Hospital Assistant	Hyde, Percival Augustus	1,000
Junior " "	Trapp, Emmanuel	500
" " "	Meggs, Hubert Cleodore	500
SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPT.—		
Surveyor General	Perkins, Harry Limes	3,000
Assistant Surveyor General	Carlin, William Henry	1,500
First Class Clerk	Rosado, Desiderio Luis	1,500
BOTANIC STATION—		
Superintendent	Campbell, Eugene John Ferron	250
RAILWAY DEPT.—		
Superintendent and Traffic Manager	Allison, Walter Edward	2,000
Accountant	Ysaguirre, Edward Llewellyn	1,500
Second Class Clerk	Price, John Alfred	1,000
Station Foreman	Pyke, Frederick	500
Storekeeper	Miller, Patrick	500
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.—		
Director and Superintendent	Auld, James Paton	3,000
Executive and Electrical Engineer	Cuthbert, Morton	1,000
First Class Clerk	Nisbet, John Alexander	1,500
Second " "	Grant, Ezekiel Augustus	1,000
Second " "	Romero, John Francis	1,000
Time Keeper and Costs Clerk	Westby, Hermon Emmanuel	500

[R]

PENSIONS
PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY
1914.

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Adolphus, E. ...	\$ cts. 829 58	Secretary of State	26th May, 1890.
Ashby, A. ...	97 00	ditto.	21st January, 1912.
Baptist, C. ...	52 00	ditto.	1st June, 1908.
Bristowe, L. W. ...	195 66	ditto.	28th December, 1909.
Brooks, C. ...	60 00	ditto.	3rd December, 1907.
Brown, A. ..	75 60	ditto.	22nd April, 1905.
Burke, I. ...	91 33	ditto.	21st January, 1912.
Cunningham, D. ...	75 00	ditto.	27th October 1910.
Eagan, R. T. ...	327 60	ditto.	1st January, 1895.
Estero, R. ...	68 00	ditto.	28th December, 1913.
Evans, J. ...	132 00	ditto.	30th July, 1911.
Francisco, A. L. ...	120 00	ditto.	15th July, 1912.
Franklin, R. H. ...	729 00	ditto.	12th July, 1913.
Gibbons, R. E. ...	160 00	ditto.	19th April, 1910.
Goodman, Sir W. M. ...	590 94	ditto.	26th April, 1905.
Griffiths, A. W. ...	120 00	ditto.	20th April, 1905.
Gutteron, W. B. ...	966 66	ditto.	16th April, 1909.
Henry, Z. ...	75 00	ditto.	28th April, 1910.
Hood, A. W. ...	519 33	ditto.	1st July, 1898.
Hood, S. J. ...	58 72	ditto.	19th September, 1912.
Humes, J. ...	68 00	ditto.	16th December, 1910.
Hunt, W. R. ...	50 00	ditto.	1st April, 1914.
Hunter, A. ...	941 86	ditto.	November, 1887.
Jerningham, Sir H. E. H. (1)	144 44	ditto.	1st October, 1900.
Jinnett, E. O. ...	68 00	ditto.	19th March, 1914.
Kaye, A. B. R. ...	382 00	ditto.	3rd January, 1913.
Kirkwood, J. ...	102 00	ditto.	18th May, 1912.
Lawless, S. E. ...	82 33	ditto.	1st September, 1908.
Lewis, Sir W. L. ...	941 20	ditto.	9th August, 1906.
Longsworth, G. ...	192 50	ditto.	1st April, 1914.
Marshall, I. N. ...	150 00	ditto.	28th January, 1912.
McCord, N. W. Family of the late }	260 00	ditto.	16th September, 1914.

NOTE :—(1) Died 3rd April, 1914.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ cts.		
Magistrate, Northern District ...	2,000 00	72	Reorganisation of Service (Sierra Leone)
Police Constable ...	300 00	50	Completion of Service
.....
Clerk to Registrar ...	1,100 00	44	Ill Health
Police Constable ...	300 00	37	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	300 00	44	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	270 00	45	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	300 00	34	Completion of Service
General Intendant of Hospital ...	756 00	66	Abolition of Office
Police Constable ...	324 00	34	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	276 00	50	Completion of Service
Police Corporal ...	372 00	42	Completion of Service
District Commissioner, Cayo ...	1,743 00	54	Completion of Service
Police Sergeant ...	480 00	50	Completion of Service
Chief Justice ...	4,860 00	63	Age
Police Sergeant ...	480 00	43	Completion of Service
Postmaster ...	2,000 00	.....	Ill Health
Police Constable ...	270 00	39	Completion of Service
Keeper of Prisons ...	1,400 00	65	Ill Health
Treasury Clerk ...	800 00	44	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	270 00	33	Completion of Service
Audit Clerk ...	500 00	.....	Completion of Service
Colonial Surgeon ...	2,250 00	70	Ill Health
Colonial Secretary ...	4,000 00	68	Ill Health
Police Constable ...	324 00	31	Completion of Service
Inspector Commandant ...	1,944 00	51	.....
Police Constable ...	312 00	50	Completion of Service
Matron, Belize Prison ...	200 00	.....	Age
Chief Justice ...	4,860 00	59	Age
Light House Keeper ...	300 00	.....	Age
Warder, Belize Prison ...	450 00	52	Ill Health
.....

PENSIONS.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
McLean, A. ...	102 00	ditto.	1st November, 1910.
Meggs, G. K. ...	176 00	ditto.	1st December, 1902.
Melville, Sir G. ...	422 70	ditto.	15th October, 1905.
Metzgen, C. Family of ...	260 00	ditto.	1st August, 1914.
Miller, W. ...	161 00	ditto.	1st June, 1904.
Neal, J. ...	107 00	ditto.	8th April, 1912.
Parker, J. S. ...	90 00	ditto.	19th April, 1905.
Patterson, B. ...	75 00	ditto.	23rd December, 1908.
Perdomo, T. ...	308 33	ditto.	1st August, 1907.
Samuels, E. ..	96 00	ditto.	1st December, 1909.
Saunders, L. ...	100 00	ditto.	25th May, 1914.
Shaw, R. S. ...	60 40	ditto.	13th May, 1905.
Skinner, A. ...	52 00	ditto.	1st June, 1908.
Smyth, J. L. ...	262 00	ditto.	1st February, 1914.
Tiabo, J. ...	67 50	ditto.	13th January, 1913.
Tennyson, J. ...	144 00	ditto.	1st August, 1910.
Tingling, E. and children ...	208 00	ditto.	31st March, 1912.
Travers, B. ...	420 12	ditto.	24th October, 1908.
Williams, C. ...	75 00	ditto.	2nd May, 1905.
Williams, C. O. ...	100 00	ditto.	13th May, 1912.
Wright, G. ...	152 00	ditto.	8th January, 1903.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Warder, Belize Prison ...	450 00	49	Ill Health
Excise Officer, Orange Walk ...	480 00	74	Age
Colonial Secretary ...	4,000 00	68	Age
.....
Lighthouse Keeper ...	360 00	79	Age
Police Constable ...	312 00	51	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	360 00	45	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	300 00	.....	Completion of Service
Clerk to D. C., Orange Walk ...	500 00	57	Ill Health
Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	242 50	51	Ill Health
Police Constable ...	348 00	36	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	240 00	47	Completion of Service
.....
Assistant Superintendent of Police	1,200 00	43	Ill Health
Police Constable ...	312 00	38	Completion of Service
Clerk & Storekeeper, Belize Prison	480 00	62	Ill Health
.....
District Commissioner, Toledo ...	2,000 00	61	Age
Police Constable ...	300 00	44	Completion of Service
Police Constable ...	312 00	44	Completion of Service
Sub-Intendant of Hospitals ...	480 00	40	Infirmity of mind

[8]

FOREIGN CONSULS
1914.

RETURN of CONSULS, of Foreign Countries, residing in British Honduras.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Avery, William Lester	United States of America	30th April, 1898.	
Bryant, Victor Lawrence (1)	Guatemala	16th August, 1909.	
Cuevas, Luis Enrique	Panama	16th January, 1906.	
Cuevas, Luis Enrique	Costa Rica	10th January, 1910.	
Fraser, Duncan	Netherlands	3rd October, 1908.	
Cuevas, Luis Enrique	Honduras	10th May, 1913.	
Meyer, Otto Austin	Nicaragua	21st September, 1904.	
Morlan, Albert Edmund	Belgium	25th June, 1904.	
Reyes, Francisco (2)	Mexico	*	
Slack, William Jeremy	Sweden	27th February, 1907.	
Williamson, Arthur Denholm Philip	Norway	9th June, 1906.	
<i>Consular Agent.</i>			
Usher, Archibald Rhys	France	25th July, 1901.	
Massiah, James Allen	Guatemala	(4)	
<i>Vice Consuls.</i>			
Biddle, John Henry	United States of America	(3)	
Williamson, Arthur Denholm Philip	Spain	ditto.	

(1) Consul General.

(2) Consul for Mexico at Corozal.

(3) No Exequatur. Recognised in October, 1907.

(4) Provisionally recognised on 19th November, 1913.

* Confirmed. But date of Exequatur not known.

**POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
1914.**

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

District.	Approximate Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Population.		Total	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births. No. and rate per 1,000 of estimated population.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and rate per 1,000 of estimated population.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agriculture.	Trade & Commerce.			
Belize ...	1,623	Information not obtainable.	Information not obtainable.	7,312	8,235	15,547	9.57	800	3,534	677 43.545	146	360 23.155
Corozal ...	718			3,174	2,958	6,132	8.54	1,254	771	287	43	194
Orange Walk ...	1,462			3,129	2,585	5,714	3.90	888	1,405	46.803	45	31.637
Stann Creek ...	1,450			2,452	2,683	5,135	3.54	1,176	624	228	38	163
Toledo ...	2,125			2,143	2,052	4,195	1.97	1,210	338	39.902	62	28.526
Cayo ...	1,220			2,638	2,182	4,820	3.95	617	1,003	219	36	100
										42.648		19.474
										215		198
										51.251		47.199
										170		154
										35.269		31.950
Total ...	8,598			20,848	20,695	41,543	4.83	5,945	7,675	1,796 42.232	370	1,169 28.139

[U]

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS
1914.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

District.	Persons pay- ing direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immi- grants.	No. of Emi- grants.	Children employ- ed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Belize ...	* 2,281	63	...	...	...	* Approximate.
Corozal ...	* 437	.. ..	...	...	...	27 Freeholders. * Approximate.
Orange Walk ...	257	3	...	...	...	° Approximate.
Stann Creek ...	* 1,000	.....	...	...	...	* Approximate.
Toledo ...	* 350	.....	...	...	50	* Approximate.
Cayo ...	* 550	.....	...	...	...	* Approximate.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN
1914.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
St. John's Cathedral, Belize	Church of England	600	Nil	Nil	
St. Mary's, Belize		450			
St. Paul's, Corosal		200			
St. Peter's, Orange Walk		300			
Christ Church, Stann Creek		250			
St. Stephen's, Monkey River		270			
St. Andrew's, Tobacco Caye		100			
St. George's, Sibun River		100			
Guinea Grass, New River		70			
Melinda		70			
St. Andrew's, Cayo		100			
Punta Negra		50			
Wesley Church, Belize		700			
Ebenezer, Belize		300			
Corosal		300			
Caledonia	Wesleyan	60	Nil	Nil	
Stann Creek		220			
Punta Gorda		150			
Toledo		150			
The Boom		100			
Sibun		100			
Northern River		100			
Manatee		60			
Mullins River		120			
Sittee River		120			
Monkey River		60			
Punta Ycaos		50			
Grace Bank		100			
Holy Redeemer, Belize		600			
St. Catherine's Convent	Roman Catholic	50	Nil	Nil	
Assumption, B. V. M., Cay Caulker		50			
San Pedro, Ambergris Caye		150			
N. S. de Lourdes, Northern River		60			
St. Francis Xavier, Corosal		400			
St. John Berchman's, Progreso		100			
N. S. de Esquipulas, Pachakan		80			
Holy Cross, Xaibe		100			
San Juan Bautista, Saltillo		50			
S. Alphonsus, Douglas		60			
Immaculate Conception, Sarteneja		250			
Immaculate Conception, O. Walk		400			
St. Cecily, Chan Pine Ridge		50			
San Estevan		220			
San Roman		180			
San Antonio, Rio Hondo		200			
Holy Cross, Santa Cruz		60			
Holy Trinity, Trinidad		50			
English Martyrs, Guinea Grass		100			
Bl. Edmund Campion, August Pine Ridge		50			
St. Francis Jeronimo, Richmond Hill		60			
San Jose, Cayo District		60			
San Lorenzo		40			
San Miguel		60			
San Felipe		80			
Yo Creek		60			
Water Bank		50			
Corozalito		40			
Caledonia		60			
Sacred Heart, Stann Creek		500			
St. Bernard, All Pines		30			
N. S. de Esquipulas, Mullins River		100			
St. Alfonso Rodriguez, Seine Bight		100			
St. Peter Claver, Punta Gorda		300			
St. Joseph, Redcliff		100			
San José, Moho River		80			
St. Aloysius, Monkey River		100			
San Antonio, Toledo		150			
San Pedro, Sarstoon		200			
San Ignacio, Cayo District		200			
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Benque Viejo		200			
San José, Succotz		100			
Our Lady of Lourdes, Chorro		50			
St. Isabel, Isabella Bank		50			
Our Lady of Dolores, Rancho Dolores		50			
San Antonio, Cayo District		120			
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Cayo		300			
Immaculate Conception, Arenal		80			
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Orange Walk, Old River		100			
Yalbac		50			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
Queen Street, Belize Freetown, Belize Bakers May Pen Crooked Tree	Baptist	350	Nil	Nil	
		100			
		100			
		100			
		150			
Presbyterian Church	Church of Scotland	300	do.	do.	
Belize	Seventh Day Adventists	75	do.	do.	

**EDUCATION,
NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.
1914.**

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.								Total.	
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.					
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.			
			On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance
None	<i>Belize District.</i>											
	Town of Belize :—											
	St. John's, Ch. of Eng. Boys'		121	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	91
	" " " " " Girls'		...	...	119	91	...	...	...	...	119	91
	St. Mary's, " "		167	129	166	127	...	...	...	...	333	256
	Roman Catholic Boys'		259	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	208
	" " " " " Girls'		43	27	177	116	...	...	...	...	220	143
	Wesley Primary, Wes.		115	94	83	66	...	...	...	...	198	160
	" Infant, " "		170	113	164	106	...	...	...	...	834	219
	Ebenezer " "		103	74	111	77	...	...	...	...	214	151
	Baptist " "		137	95	109	71	...	...	...	...	246	166
	Miss Braddick's		57	35	83	51	...	...	...	...	140	86
	Mrs. Cato's		26	21	26	18	...	...	...	...	52	39
		Miss Raboteau's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	35
		Miss Wright	...	...	...	...	29	17	42	32	71	49
	<i>Sibun River :—</i>											
	Gracie Rock, Ch. of Eng.		17	13	10	7	...	...	...	...	27	20
	Freetown, Wesleyan		10	8	9	7	...	...	...	...	19	15
	<i>Belize River :—</i>											
	Boom, Wesleyan		22	15	16	9	...	...	...	...	38	24
	Grace Bank, Wesleyan		29	17	20	13	...	...	...	...	49	30
	Cay Corker, Rom. Cath.		19	15	26	17	...	...	...	...	45	32
	<i>Ambergris Cay :—</i>											
	San Pedro, Rom. Cath.		50	47	23	20	...	...	...	...	73	67
	Northern River, Wesleyan		25	19	16	12	...	...	...	...	41	31
	" " Rom. Cath.		28	20	23	16	...	...	...	...	51	36
	<i>Manatee, (Gales Pt.) Wes.</i>		34	21	39	26	...	...	...	...	73	47
	Crooked Tree, Baptist		29	25	23	21	...	...	...	...	52	46
			1,461	1,087	1,243	871	...	...	...	...	2,817	2,042
	<i>Corozal District.</i>											
	Town of Corozal :—											
	Church of England		47	33	23	15	...	...	...	...	70	48
	Roman Catholic		95	71	70	50	...	...	...	...	165	121
	Wesleyan		25	20	23	18	...	...	...	...	48	38
	Progreso, Roman Catholic		42	32	23	18	...	...	...	...	65	50
	Sarteneja, " "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Saltillo, " "		14	11	14	11	...	...	...	...	28	22
	Xaibe, " "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Caledonia, " "		35	26	24	18	...	...	...	...	59	44
			258	193	177	130	...	...	...	...	435	323
	<i>Orange Walk District.</i>											
	Town of Orange Walk :—											
	Church of England		25	23	17	16	...	...	...	...	42	39
	Roman Catholic		88	58	69	39	...	...	...	...	157	97
	San Estevan, Rom. Cath.		47	35	37	25	...	...	...	...	84	58
	Guinea Grass, " "		27	19	24	16	...	...	...	...	51	35
	San Roman, " "		28	20	30	22	...	...	...	...	58	42
	San Antonio, " "		22	12	19	11	...	...	...	...	41	23
	Douglas, " "		26	22	15	11	...	...	...	...	41	33
	Yo Creek, " "		13	11	13	12	...	...	...	...	26	23
	Lemon Hall, Baptist		20	16	16	13	...	...	...	...	36	29
			296	214	240	165	...	...	...	...	536	379
	<i>Cayo District.</i>											
	Cayo Town :—											
	Roman Catholic		78	43	79	47	...	...	...	...	157	90
	Church of England		21	16	8	5	...	...	...	...	29	21
	Benque Viejo, Rom. Cath		52	33	59	39	...	...	...	...	111	72
	Socoths, " "		18	10	17	10	...	...	...	...	35	20
	San José, " "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			169	102	163	101	...	...	...	...	332	203
	<i>Stann Creek District.</i>											
	Town of Stann Creek :—											
	Church of England		50	40	40	33	...	...	...	...	90	73
	Roman Catholic		182	142	169	120	...	...	...	...	351	262
	Wesleyan		80	62	59	46	...	...	...	...	139	108
	<i>Mullins River Town :—</i>											
	Wesleyan		18	11	19	13	...	...	...	...	37	24

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
119 20	499 53	309 79	928 52	
122 95	349 03	369 09	841 07	
403 60	1,761 15	617 82	2,782 57	
173 80	1,041 28	198 37	1,413 45	
103 15	670 56	414 62	1,188 33	
204 75	1,230 67	{ 271 81	{ 2,550 71	
148 65	694 83			
123 80	840 75	100 20	1,064 75	
173 65	852 83	456 00	1,482 48	
79 64	451 43	.....	531 07	
78 18	167 20	130 00	375 38	
.....	
.....	
5 20	130 40	276 00	411 60	
19 20	86 66	195 64	301 50	
30 30	148 41	265 30	444 01	
34 90	234 78	205 78	475 46	
38 90	87 18	81 55	207 63	Commenced to receive a grant in July.
76 49	334 23	84 00	494 72	
30 50	176 14	314 55	521 19	
42 97	160 00	95 04	298 01	Commenced to receive a grant in February.
62 55	340 53	234 07	637 15	
5 50	298 64	192 00	496 14	
2,077 88	10,556 23	4,811 63	17,445 74	
81 70	253 75	415 72	751 17	
176 00	558 30	440 30	1,174 60	
58 85	214 39	301 92	575 16	
42 92	228 71	91 51	363 14	
.....	1 05	.....	1 05	
17 45	62 16	84 00	163 61	
.....	10 50	.....	10 50	
62 20	247 01	72 00	381 21	Closed at the end of April, for want of a teacher. Open for half a month only.
439 12	1,575 87	1,405 45	3,420 44	
20 65	247 08	245 60	513 33	
80 96	454 70	301 19	836 85	
21 30	357 38	156 82	535 50	
20 10	165 67	60 00	245 77	
41 91	179 05	120 00	340 96	
1 05	125 75	60 00	186 80	
20 70	151 13	60 00	231 83	
33 10	107 35	76 00	216 45	
5 35	39 81	28 35	73 51	Commenced to receive a grant in February. Commenced to receive a grant in October.
245 12	1,827 92	1,107 96	3,181 00	
53 25	720 70	369 91	1,143 86	
37 75	125 13	181 88	344 76	
7 95	458 36	238 33	704 64	
50	124 86	67 00	192 36	
.....	1 90	.....	1 90	
99 45	1,430 95	857 12	2,387 52	
107 45	292 15	129 50	529 10	
149 60	1,321 36	279 94	1,750 80	
53 10	569 30	195 82	818 22	
32 20	150 42	321 08	503 70	

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.								Total.	
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.					
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls			
			On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance	On roll	Average attendance
	Sittee River:— Freetown, Wesleyan Tobacco Cay:— Church of England Seine Bight:—Rom. Cath.		22 17 55	12 15 51	19 14 35	13 14 31	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...	41 31 90	25 29 82
			424	333	355	270	... .	... .	... .	...	779	603
	Toledo District.											
		Monkey River— Church of England		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	35
	Monkey River:— Roman Catholic Cow Pen, Rom. Cath.		23 10	18 9	23 9	16 7	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	46 19	34 16
		Monkey River, Wes. Punta Negra, Ch. of Eng.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	20 25	15 13
	Punta Gorda:— Roman Catholic		142	99	98	64	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	240	163
	Red Cliff:—Rom. Cath.		38	29	28	18	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	66	47
	San Antonio:—Rom. Cath		43	34	23	18	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	66	52
	Moho River:— Aguacate, Roman Catholic		28	20	14	9	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	42	29
	Sarstoon River:— Dolores, Roman Catholic (also Crique Sarco)		21	11	9	5	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	30	16
			305	220	204	137	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	600	420
	Grand Totals		2,913	2,149	2,382	1,674	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5,499	3,970

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
\$ cts.				
29 00	146 75	267 47	443 22	
42 00	190 25	268 25	500 50	
59 10	386 60	100 90	546 60	
472 45	3,056 83	1,562 96	5,092 14	
3 90	8 35	18 78	51 60	Voluntarily resigned the grant at the end of 1913.
15 75	186 24	163 15	365 14	
32 10	65 90	78 00	176 00	Commenced to receive a grant, in April.
22 50	.....	171 50	194 00	
.....	.....	47 71	48 29	
60 85	775 63	342 29	1,178 77	
16 00	311 08	67 15	394 23	
6 40	193 17	99 60	299 17	
5 20	154 65	75 40	235 25	
3 65	102 73	122 40	228 78	
166 35	1,797 75	1,185 98	3,171 23	
3,500 37	20,245 55	10,931 10	34,698 07	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.								Total.	
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private schools.					
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.			
			On roll	Average Attendance	On roll	Average Attendance	On roll	Average Attendance	On roll	Average Attendance	On roll	Average Attendance
None	None	Roman Catholic: St. John's College, Belize.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	99
		High School for Boys, Belize. Conducted by Mr. A. Banister.	...	...	...	...	20	18	13	12	33	30
		Day School	...	...	...	...	18	12	...	...	18	12
		Night School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Roman Catholic: St. Catherine's Academy, Belize.	...	...	...	...	18	14	115	110	133	124
		Mr. E. S. McIntosh's Night School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(not given)	(not given)
		Church of England Girls' High School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	31
	Wesley High School for Boys, Belize.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	32	
		Totals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	328

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Other Sources.		
\$2,420 78	None	(not given)	\$3,173 29	Opened 3rd February, 1896, and conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. St. John's College aims to impart a thorough liberal education. In the accomplishment of this purpose, the study of the Ancient Classics holds the first place, as the most efficient instrument of mental discipline. Besides Latin, Greek, English and Spanish, the Course embraces Religious Instructions, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, Mathematics, Commercial Law, Rhetoric, Composition, Elocution, History, Geography, Penmanship, Book-Keeping, Arithmetic, Typewriting and Shorthand—in a word all the usual branches of a complete education. It has been found, by long experience, that this is the only Course that fully develops all the faculties, forms a correct taste, teaches the student to use all his powers to the best advantage, and prepares him to excel in any pursuit, whether professional or commercial. The Course is divided into six classes called Forms. To these a Preparatory Class has been added for younger boys. Students are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. (Rate of Tuition Fees \$3 per month).
(not given).	*178 64	(not given).	(not given).	Students are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. The ordinary school course includes Scripture, English, Grammar, Composition, Paraphrasing, Precis-writing, History, Geography, Eng: Literature, Spanish, Arithmetic, Mensuration, Shorthand, Book-keeping, Drawing. Optional Subjects are French, Latin Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Mechanics, Type-writing, Music, Science. A certain number of private pupils can be taken at special rates. (Rate of Tuition Fees \$3 per month, Day School, \$2 per month, Night School).
...	...	...	...	Established 21st January, 1883, and conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Subjects taught:—The course comprises a thorough English education, also French, Spanish, Drawing, Painting, Plain and Ornamental Fancy-Work; and, in Music, the Guitar, Violin, Mandolin and Piano. (Rates of Tuition Fees from \$1.50 to \$3 per month).
(not given)	*76 56	(not given)	(not given)	Students are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations.
\$854 51	*25 52	243 00	\$1,107 46	Subjects taught:— Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, English (including Grammar, Language, Composition) English History, Geography, Drawing and Painting, Needlework (Plain and Fancy), French and Algebra. Students are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. (Rates of Fees \$1—\$3 per month).
\$750 00	*102 08	(not given)	\$1,400 00	Students are prepared for the Cambridge Locals. The following are the Subjects included in the Curriculum— English:— Dictation, Grammar, Composition, Paraphrasing, Précis-writing. Arithmetic. Mathematics:— Practical Mensuration, Geometry, Algebra. French, Latin, History, Geography, Science (Elementary Physics and Chemistry), Shorthand, Book-keeping, Drawing, Elocution, Scripture. (Rate of Tuition Fees \$3 per month).

* Bonus on Passes at the Cambridge Local Examinations, 1913.

RETURN of the principal Publications during the preceding year, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION	CIRCULATION.
Government Gazette	Weekly about 270. Established 1835.
The Clarion	Do. " 750 Do. 1897.
The Belize Independent	Do. " 200 Do. 1914.

| x |

**CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS
AND MEASURES
1914.**

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value		Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation	
					Colonial Government	Private Banks
\$4 .86 United States Gold to the £ Sterling	Gold dollar of the U. S. of America	\$1 .00	Ordinance No. 31 of 1894 regulates the currency.		\$150,000	Nil
	Quarter Eagle	" 2 .50				
	Threedollar piece	" 3 .00	Gold coins mentioned therein	Gold :		
	Half Eagle	" 5 .00	legal tender to any amount.	\$50,000		
	Eagle	" 10 .00				
	Double Eagle	" 20 .00	Silver coins legal tender to an amount not exceeding ten dollars.	Silver :		
	British Sovereign	4 .86		\$158,916.75		
	Half do.	2 .43				
	Brit. Hond. silver 50 cts. piece	.50	Mixed metal coin legal tender to an amount not exceeding fifty cents.	Nickel bronze :		
	" " " 25 " "	.25		\$2,500		
	" " " 10 " "	.10				
	" " " 5 " "	.05				
	" " nickel bronze 5 cts. piece	.05	A currency note is a legal tender of the amount expressed therein.	Bronze :		
	" " mixed metal 1 ct. "	.01	Ordinance No. 32 of 1894.	\$5.750		

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony on 31st December, 1913.						
By Gov- ernment	By the Public	Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Im- perial Weights and Measures	Name of Bank	No. of Estab- lishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Note circu- lation in the Colony	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	Imperial Standard, but the following Spanish weights are used :— 1 Arroba—25 lbs. 1 Quintal—100 lbs. and the following Spanish measures, viz :— <i>Dry Measure.</i> 1 Almud—5 quarts (for corn, &c.) 1 Cargo—60 quarts 1 Baril—110 “ 1 Benequen—55 lbs. (for lime) <i>Land Measure.</i> 1 Vara—11.12 of a yard 1 Mecate—22 yards nearly	The Royal Bank of Canada	1	Special Act of the Par- liament of the Domin- ion of Canada.	\$11,560,000	\$ Nil	\$ *374,210 †230,700 \$604,910

* Current Account.
† Savings Account.

[Y]

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
FOR THE YEAR
1914.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in Dollars, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, from and to each Country, in the Year 1914.

COUNTRIES.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
UNITED KINGDOM.	502,833	291,894	15,172	307,066
BRITISH COLONIES				
Australia	77	Nil	Nil	Nil
British Guiana	915	Nil	Nil	Nil
Canada	5,350	3,023	6,325	9,348
Ceylon	583	Nil	Nil	Nil
Egypt	303	Nil	Nil	Nil
India	24,598	Nil	Nil	Nil
Jamaica	942	Nil	Nil	Nil
Malta	340	Nil	Nil	Nil
Straits Settlements	228	Nil	Nil	Nil
St. Vincent	383	Nil	Nil	Nil
Trinidad	585	Nil	Nil	Nil
Zanzibar	32	Nil	Nil	Nil
Total	34,336	3,023	6,325	9,348
FOREIGN COUNTRIES				
Arabia	2	Nil	Nil	Nil
Austria	71	Nil	Nil	Nil
Belgium	1,576	Nil	Nil	Nil
Canal Zone	767	Nil	Nil	Nil
Colombia	24	Nil	132	132
China	69	Nil	Nil	Nil
Denmark	600	Nil	Nil	Nil
France	32,958	7,600	Nil	7,600
Greece	45	Nil	Nil	Nil
Germany	59,474	1,000	Nil	1,000
Guatemala	124,772	6,575	14,285	20,860
Honduras	95,502	2,812	75,565	78,377
Holland	10,926	Nil	Nil	Nil
Italy	1,342	Nil	Nil	Nil
Japan	4,567	Nil	Nil	Nil
Mexico	593,183	5,797	123,779	129,576
Norway	2,052	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nicaragua	1,709	578	3,118	3,696
Panama	321	Nil	Nil	Nil
Portugal	1,676	Nil	Nil	Nil
Russia	5	Nil	Nil	Nil
Sweden	15	Nil	Nil	Nil
Spain	3,153	Nil	Nil	Nil
Switzerland	4,393	Nil	Nil	Nil
St. Thomas	549	Nil	Nil	Nil
Turkey	51	Nil	Nil	Nil
United States of America	1,503,414	1,057,505	1,303,454	2,360,959
Uruguay	21	Nil	Nil	Nil
Costa Rica	Nil	Nil	161	161
Total	2,443,237	1,081,867	1,520,494	2,602,361
United Kingdom	502,833	291,894	15,172	307,066
British Colonies	34,336	3,023	6,325	9,348
Foreign Countries	2,443,237	1,081,867	1,520,494	2,602,361
Grand Total	2,980,406	1,376,784	1,541,991	2,918,775

No. 2.—Summary of the Total Value of Imports and Exports of British Honduras in
Kingdom, British Possessions

CLASSES.	IMPORTS.			
	From United Kingdom	From British Colonies	From Other Countries	Total
1. Live Animals, Food, Drink and Narcotics	\$154,058	\$31,546	\$788,076	\$973,680
2. Raw Materials				
i. Textile	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
ii. Metal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
iii. Other	9,091	35	712,525	721,651
3. Manufactured Materials				
i. Textile	135,155	920	186,546	322,621
ii. Metal	52,879	52	163,037	215,968
iii. Other	151,650	1,783	445,667	599,100
4. Coin, Bullion, and Specie of all kinds	Nil	Nil	147,386	147,386
Grand Totals	\$502,883	\$34,336	\$2,443,237	\$2,980,456

the Year 1914 (classified according to groups, distinguishing Trade with United and Foreign Countries).

EXPORTS.							
Home Produce				Foreign Produce			
To United Kingdom	To British Colonies	To Other Countries	Total	To United Kingdom	To British Colonies	To Other Countries	Total
3,054	Nil	308,702	311,756	Nil	Nil	192,813	192,813
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
288,790	3,023	771,938	1,063,751	14,906	6,325	1,107,234	1,128,465
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	11,498	11,498
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	266	Nil	21,048	21,314
50	Nil	1,227	1,277	Nil	Nil	37,963	37,963
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	149,938	149,938
291,894	3,023	1,081,867	1,376,784	15,172	6,325	1,520,494	1,541,991

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Value of Total Quantities Imported.	Value of Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency of Total Imports.	DUTY		Rate and when Imposed
					Gross Amount received, in Dollars.		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	cts.	
* Aerated Waters	United Kingdom	1,493	1,401				
	United States	2,386	2,250				
	Germany	855	578				
	Jamaica	25	15				
	France	51	91				
	Honduras	2	2	4,812	633	00	
Apparel, Wearing	United Kingdom	16,546	16,592				
	United States	49,819	49,881				
	Germany	1,168	1,168				
	France	6	6				
	India	656	656				
	Anstralia	7	7				
	Guatemala	100	57				
	Spain	395	395				
	Egypt	3	3				
	Honduras	13	13				
	Panama	204	204				
	Japan	15	15				
	Canal Zone	554	554	69,486	8,693	87	
	United Kingdom	111	111				
Bacon and Hams	United States	32,952	31,799	33,063	3,988	75	
Beef, salted or pickled	United Kingdom	38	38				
	United States	9,663	9,517	9,701	1,194	37	
Blinds, Doors, Sashes	United States	7,695	7,604	7,695	950	50	
Books & Stationery	United Kingdom	3,166	3,259				
	United States	6,028	5,881				
	Switzerland	11	11				
	Germany	132	132				
	France	13	13				
	Guatemala	97	5				
	Honduras	10	.....			
	Canada	408	408	9,865	1,218	62	
Butter	United Kingdom	5,752	5,298				
	United States	11,555	11,399				
	France	15,046	14,603				
	Guatemala	6	6				
	Holland	106	106				
	Denmark	600	357				
	Germany	577	577	33,642	4,043	25	
	United Kingdom	9,394	9,430				
Boots and Shoes	United States	99,528	97,443				
	Guatemala	484	134				
	France	133	133				
	Panama	3	3				
	Germany	118	118	109,660	13,407	62	
	United Kingdom	23	23				
	United States	749	749				
	Belgium	345	345	1,117	139	62	
Cheese	United Kingdom	2,467	2,639				
	United States	13,364	12,618				
	Holland	3,183	3,122				
	Guatemala	29	29				
	Honduras	8	8				
	Germany	169	169	19,220	2,323	12	
	United Kingdom	9,907	9,325				
	United States	6,341	6,290				
Confectionery	Germany	73	73				
	Honduras	1	1				
	Switzerland	2	2				
	Mexico	88	67				
	Guatemala	26	1	16,438	2,431	00	
	United Kingdom	3,832	3,892				
	United States	320	276				
	Mexico	252	.....	4,404	521	00	

12½ % ad valorem duty—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.
20 % ad valorem duty from the 6th October. Ordinance No. 22—1914.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Value of Total Quantities Imported.	Value of Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency of Total Imports.	DUTY	
					Gross Amount Received, in Dollars.	Rate and when Imposed.
		\$	\$	\$	\$ cts.	
Cotton and Silk piece goods	United Kingdom	56,289	54,154			
	United States	106,764	104,742			
	France	398	398			
	Germany	2,042	1,992			
	Jamaica	3	3			
	Guatemala	251	75			
	China	45	45			
	Belgium	96	96			
	Switzerland	78	78			
Drugs, Chemicals and Patent Medicines	Japan	3,915	3,915	162,881	20,687	25
	United Kingdom	4,951	4,810			
	United States	32,353	31,331			
	Germany	350	350			
	Holland	5	5			
	Canada	7	7			
	Guatemala	134	12			
	India	1	1			
	Russia	5	5			
	Jamaica	213	213			
	Malta	6	6			
	Norway	37	37			
	Belgium	98	98			
	France	476	879	38,636	4,719	25
Earthen and Glass-ware	United Kingdom	4,310	4,350			
	United States	5,079	4,968			
	Germany	2,442	2,105			
	Japan	122	122			
	Mexico	6	6			
	Guatemala	10	10			
	Honduras	2	2			
	Belgium	166	166	12,137	1,466	12
Food and Drink Supplies	United Kingdom	24,629	24,080			
	United States	50,044	47,062			
	France	628	324			
	Germany	676	679			
	Greece	15	15			
	Switzerland	47	47			
	Australia	70	70			
	Ceylon	63	63			
	Norway	556	556			
	Belgium	166	166			
	Jamaica	62	62			
	Honduras	16	16			
	Straits Settlements	203	203			
	Spain	109	102			
	Zanzibar	16	16			
	Canada	63	63			
	Mexico	181	77			
	St. Vincent	383	383			
	Portugal	1,493	990			
	India	32	32			
	Guatemala	36	36			
	Uruguay	21	21	79,509	9,383	75
Flour	United States	107,940	101,445			
	Guatemala	2	2	107,242	12,680	87
Fruit and Vegetables—preserved	United Kingdom	4,841	4,805			
	United States	37,256	34,007			
	Mexico	428	404			
	France	2	2			
	Spain	56	56			
	Italy	13	13			
	Germany	22	22			
	Holland	6	6			
	Straits Settlements	21	21			
	Greece	30	30			

12½% ad valorem duty—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Value of Total Quantities Imported.	Value of Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency of Total Imports.	DUTY.		Rate, and when Imposed.
					Gross Amount received, in Dollars.		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	cts.	
Fruit and Vegetables—preserved (Continued.)	Guatemala	446	446				
	Turkey	41	41				
	Malta	31	31				
	Arabia	2	2				
	Honduras	32	32				
	Zanzibar	16	16	43,243	4,991	75	
Furniture	United Kingdom	864	863				
	United States	12,501	12,081				
	Germany	28	28	13,393	1,621	87	
Guns and Rifles	United Kingdom	599	405				
	United States	4,694	4,800				
Haberdashery and Millinery	Belgium	435	425	5,728	705	00	
	United Kingdom	36,447	35,057				
	United States	8,409	8,239				
	Germany	5,170	5,170				
	France	1,142	1,142				
	Italy	4	4				
	Spain	300	300				
	Guatemala	358	342				
	Honduras	1	1				
	Japan	25	25				
	Switzerland	3,154	3,154				
	Belgium	190	190				
	Canal Zone	213	213				
	Malta	178	178				
	India	73	73				
	Austria	38	38	55,702	6,765	75	
Hardware & Cutlery	United Kingdom	19,042	18,371				
	United States	46,545	37,258				
	Guatemala	7	7				
	Egypt	2	2				
Hats and Caps	Germany	3,486	3,049	69,082	7,335	87	
	United Kingdom	9,038	8,947				
	United States	14,095	14,115				
	Honduras	753	753				
	Guatemala	1,607	1,607				
	Japan	225	225				
	France	97	97				
	Mexico	83	83				
	Germany	722	647				
	Italy	12	12	26,632	3,310	75	
Hay, Oats and Bran	United Kingdom	1,961	1,961				
	United States	19,550	12,427				
	Guatemala	10	....	21,521	1,798	50	
Indian Corn	United States	11,940	9,287				
	Mexico	17	17				
	Guatemala	31	31				
	Honduras	16	16	12,004	1,168	87	
Iron Roofing, Gut- tering and Down Pipes	United Kingdom	10,236	8,626				
	United States	5,223	3,979				
	Germany	90	90	15,549	1,586	87	
*Jewellery & Plate, including Watches	United Kingdom	3,125	3,076				
	United States	7,913	6,887				
	Canada	6	6				
	Italy	7	7				
	Austria	2	2				
	Columbia	24	24				
	Honduras	4	4				
	Switzerland	1	1				
	Guatemala	77	77				
	Mexico	463	463	11,622			
	France	1,315	1,315				
	Germany	367	450	13,304	1,865	00	
	United Kingdom	138	138				
	United States	38,477	33,282				
	Guatemala	20	20	38,635	4,460	62	

12¹⁰/₃ ad valorem duty—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.
* 25⁰/₁₀₀ ad valorem duty from the 6th October, Ordinance No. 22—1914.

No. 3—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES. -	Countries whence Imported	Value of Total Quantities Imported	Value of Quantities Entered for Home Consumption	Value in Currency of Total Imports.	DUTY	
					Gross Amount received, in Dollars.	Rate, and when Imposed
Leather	United States	\$ 1,527	\$ 1,409	\$	\$ cts.	
	Spain	98	98			
	Guatemala	4	4			
	Mexico	1	1	1,630	189 00	
Linen Goods	United Kingdom	1,623	1,623			
	United States	177	177			
	Japan	15	15	1,815	226 87	
Manufactured Articles unenumerated	United Kingdom	36,343	37,526			
	United States	67,838	64,649			
	Spain	374	204			
	India	294	294			
	Austria	24	24			
	France	159	181			
	Mexico	168	168			
	Nicaragua	16	16			
	Switzerland	704	704			
	China	13	13			
	Egypt	6	6			
	Canada	399	399			
	Japan	226	226			
	Honduras	781	1,122			
	Germany	2,533	2,560			
	Guatemala	237	189			
	Italy	179	179			
	Portugal	4	4			
	Panama	114	114	110,412	13,572 25	
Matches	United Kingdom	26	.....		
	United States	5,932	5,916			
	Mexico	4	4	5,962	740 00	
Milk	United Kingdom	31,628	33,755			
	United States	25,032	21,053			
	Switzerland	396	327			
	Germany	20,014	19,603			
	Holland	897	897			
	Norway	1,408	365	79,375	9,500 00	
Meat, preserved in tins or bottles	United Kingdom	1,762	1,748			
	United States	45,824	44,522			
	Germany	6	6			
	Mexico	2	2	47,594	5,784 75	
*Musical Instruments	United Kingdom	1,520	1,520			
	United States	5,556	4,945			
	Spain	225	225			
	Germany	806	806	8,107	1,120 00	
Oils (other than mineral)	United Kingdom	2,437	2,409			
	United States	7,580	6,738			
	Belgium	13	13			
	Guatemala	16	10			
	Germany	105	105			
	Honduras	30	30			
	Nicaragua	3	3	10,184	1,163 50	
Paints and Varnish	United Kingdom	11,201	11,084			
	United States	5,797	5,296	16,998	2,047 50	
*Perfumery	United Kingdom	4,430	4,392			
	United States	4,393	4,425			
	St. Thomas, W.I.	549	481			
	Jamaica	19	19			
	France	1,382	1,480			
	Germany	839	839			
	India	74	74	11,686	1,657 00	
Rice	United Kingdom	20,066	19,607			
	United States	8,170	7,816			
	Germany	290	246			
	India	19,074	18,109	47,600	5,722 25	
Rope and Twine	United Kingdom	4,680	4,528			
	United States	12,106	11,133			
	Germany	60	60	16,846	1,965 12	

12½% ad valorem duty—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.
 * 20% ad valorem duty from the 6th October. Ordinance No. 22—1914.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS from the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Value of Total Quantities Imported.	Value of Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency of Total Imports.	DUTY.	
					Gross Amount received, in Dollars.	Rate and when Imposed.
		\$	\$	\$	\$ cts.	
Saddlery and Harness	United Kingdom	2,905	2,893			
	United States	1,909	2,047			
	Mexico	222	222			
	Guatemala	55	42			
	Honduras	9	9			
Sewing Machines	Germany	159	159	5,259	671 50	
	United Kingdom	316	316			
	United States	6,389	6,247			
Ship Chandlery	Guatemala	1	1	6,706	820 50	
	United Kingdom	546	546			
	United States	2,259	2,045			
Shot & Ammunition	United Kingdom	339	339	2,805	323 87	
	United States	5,013	5,256			
Soap	United Kingdom	28,443	25,529	5,352	699 37	
	United States	9,852	9,552			
	Germany	146	146			
Toys	Mexico	4	4	38,445	4,493 87	
	United Kingdom	1,740	1,108			
	United States	1,540	1,767			
	Germany	207	239			
	Japan	23	23			
	France	8	8			
	Austria	7	7			
	Guatemala	2 }	2 }	3,578	394 87	
Unmanufactured Articles Unenumerated	United States	51 }	5 }			
	United States	193	193			
	Honduras	16	16	209	26 12	
Wood and Wickerware	United Kingdom	820	824			
	United States	1,448	1,403			
	Honduras	8	.....		
	France	2	2			
	Guatemala	6	6			
	Japan	1	1			
	Germany	14	14	2,299	281 25	
Woollen Manufactures—piece goods	United Kingdom	24,250	23,469			
	United States	1,191	1,088			
	Holland	82	82			
	Germany	214	214	25,737	3,106 62	

12½ c. ad valorem duty—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency		Duty	
				Of Total Imports.	Of Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Gross Amount received, in Currency.	Rate and when Imposed.
				\$	\$	\$	Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.
*Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry	United Kingdom	gals. 8,956	gals. 8,870	6,612	6,612		
	United States	" 13,622	" 13,546	8,275	8,351		
	Germany	" 263	" 73	197	59		
	Spain	" 198	" 48	283	69		
	Mexico	" 323	" 31	368	27	4,649 50	25 c. per gal.
Blasting Powder and Dynamite	United States	lbs. 4,500	lbs. 1,000	655	132	1,985 00	50 c. per gal.
Candles (other than tallow)	United Kingdom	" 11,950	" 11,549	1,392	991	10 00	01 c. per lb.
	United States	" 30,885	" 27,876	3,380	3,079		
	Belgium	" 1,045	" 1,045	67	67		
	Germany	" 1,627	" 1,627	130	130		
	Holland	" 6,834	" 6,834	654	654	978 62	02 c. per lb.
Cards, playing	United Kingdom	packs 122	packs 248	26	35		
	United States	" 1,363	" 1,087	195	151		
	Germany	" 432	" 432	11	11	171 30	10 c. per pack
Cigars	United States	No. 12,500	No. 24,500	310	474	10 80	20 c. per pack
	Honduras	" 6,052	" 6,052	15	15		
	Guatemala	" 3,800	" 2,000	18	9		
	Jamaica	" 11,050	" 11,050	497	497		
	Holland	" 143	" 143	2	2	1,175 25	\$6 per M.
	Mexico	" 174,554	" 152,129	2,823	2,394	847 75	25% ad valorem
†Cigarettes	United Kingdom	" 3,959,150	" 2,678,350	6,515	5,069		
	United States	" 2,038,530	" 2,432,818	2,791	3,541		
	Malta	" 15,000	" 22,000	125	150		
	Guatemala	" 66,000	" 43,000	54	38		
	Egypt	" 56,080	" 56,080	292	292		
	Mexico	" 657,437	" 8,537	862	18	10,432 79	\$2 per M.
						2,646 60	\$2.50 per M.
						2,292 25	25% ad valorem
Coffee	Spain	" 44,250	" 44,250	61	61		
	United Kingdom	lbs. 304	lbs. 609	66	13		
	United States	" 110,393	" 122,795	13,480	14,588		
	Guatemala	" 54,931	" 48,043	5,420	4,867		
	Honduras	" 5,080	" 7,214	544	752	2,573 22	02 c. per lb.
Fireworks	United Kingdom	" 50	.....	20	.....	
	United States	" 10	" 4	5	2	2 00	50 c. per lb.
Gunpowder	United Kingdom	" 1,087	" 3,711	301	1,101		
	United States	" 3,800	" 4,750	1,029	735	423 05	05 c. per lb.
Lumber (dressed)	United States	ft. 933,278	ft. 933,278	24,195	24,195	1,399 91	\$1.50 per M. ft
Lumber (rough)	United States	" 813,785	" 813,785	17,430	17,430	813 75	\$1.00 per M. ft
Oils, Mineral, over 130° test	United States	gals. 211,266	gals. 207,588	29,581	26,451	4,151 76	02 c. per gal.
Oils, Mineral, under 130° test	United States	" 48	" 48	7	7	2 88	06 c. per gal.
Oils, Mineral, other than Petroleum	United States	" 209	" 209	46	46	20 90	10 c. per gal.
Opium	United States	.....	.....	62	62	24 00	\$4 .00 per lb.
Pork (mess)	United States	brls. 3,568	brls. 3,371	72,177	67,618	3,371 00	
Revolvers and Pistols	United Kingdom	No. 1	No. 1	15	15		
	United States	" 4	" 3	64	51	12 00	\$3.00 each
‡Spirits, Brandy	United Kingdom	gals. 238	gals. 128	489	342		
	United States	.....	" 3	.....	6		
	Canada	.....	" 2	.....	5		
	France	" 1,848	" 690	5,617	1,972		
	Germany	" 2,513	" 681	2,463	776	3,460 00	\$2.50 per gal.
	Spain	.....	" 18	.....	52	414 00	\$3.00 per gal.
Cordials	United Kingdom	" 52	" 48	254	199		
	United States	" 4	" 11	11	28		
	France	" 181	" 128	556	440		
	Germany	" 135	" 67	301	127		
	Mexico	" 16	" 3	35	8		
	Spain	" 132	" 171	424	500	852 50	\$2.50 per gal.
						261 00	\$3.00 per gal.

Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.

* 50 c. per gallon from 6th October.

Ordinance No. 22—1914.

† 25% ad valorem and per 1,000 \$2 50 from 6th October.

‡ 3 .00 per gallon from 6th October.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency		Duty	
				Of Total Imports.	Of Quantities entered for Home Consumption.	Gross Amount received in Currency.	Rate, and when Imposed.
Spirits	Gin	United Kingdom	gals. 2,565	gals. 1,185	\$ 2,301	\$ 1,210	\$ cts. Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.
		United States	" 18	" 33	24	46	
		Germany	" 2,041	" 325	1,565	234	
		Holland	" 7,312	" 788	4,784	592	
	Rum	United Kingdom	.....	" 43	.....	37	4,787 50 1,248 00
		France	" 55	" 40	158	142	
		Jamaica	" 69	" 37	123	65	
		Honduras	.....	" 11	.....	29	
	Whisky	United Kingdom	" 6,183	" 4,389	10,327	8,207	270 00 69 00
		United States	" 5,908	" 610	11,650	1,313	
		France	.....	" 20	.....	4	
		Canada	" 1,900	" 1,040	4,400	2,738	
	Unenumerated	United Kingdom	" 14	" 21	29	57	13,092 50 2,466 00
		United States	" 6,685	.....	4,600	.....
		Mexico	" 599	" 4	293	5	
		Nicaragua	" 48	.....	30	.....
		Trinidad	" 112	" 66	585	343	
		France	.....	" 6	.....	15	
		Germany	" 1,789	" 82	739	45	
		United Kingdom	lbs. 12,347	lbs. 15,206	504	631	
Sugar, refined	United States	" 152,728	" 118,425	5,217	4,347	4,753 89	03c. per lb.
	United States	" 151,365	" 124,243	5,800	4,824	99 18	1½c. per lb.
Sugar, unrefined	Germany	" 10,000	" 10,220	285	291		
	Guatemala	" 606,686	" 603,686	21,670	21,588		
Tea	British Guiana	" 33,372	" 15,060	910	408		
	Honduras	" 300	" 300	9	9	3,875 31	1½c. per lb.
	United Kingdom	" 27,147	" 27,242	6,803	6,900		
	United States	" 671	" 321	132	83		
	India	" 18,034	" 17,834	4,360	4,310		
	China	" 20	" 20	11	11		
	Ceylon	" 2,300	" 2,300	510	510	2,385 85	05c. per lb.
	United Kingdom	" 733	" 843	521	592	808 75	50c. per lb.
	United States	" 1,031	" 1,053	690	702	209 25	75c. per lb.
	United States	" 99,161	" 101,276	13,239	13,411	6,451 12 2,056 20	08c. per lb. 10c. per lb.
Wines, Sparkling	United Kingdom	gals. 38	gals. 80	179	235		
	France	" 486	" 456	1,506	1,719	508 00 68 00	\$1 per gal. \$2.00 per gal.
	Germany	" 60	" 6	350	24	494 50	25% ad valorem
Wines, Still	United Kingdom	" 5,643	" 5,597	8,281	7,485		
	United States	" 742	" 591	831	411		
	Italy	" 493	" 251	1,076	341		
	Spain	" 695	" 382	793	493		
	France	" 2,161	" 1,471	4,216	2,623		
	Germany	" 2,617	" 1,769	2,906	1,932		
	Portugal	" 122	" 72	179	86		
	Mexico	" 39	" 24	68	41	4,260 50 1,646 00	50c. per gal. \$1.00 per gal.
	Holland	.....	" 5	.....	5		
	Jamaica	.....	" 5	.....	7	1,342 40	10% ad valorem

Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.

* 75 cents per lb. from 6th October.

† 10 cents per lb. from 6th October.

Ordinance No. 22—1914.

‡ 25% ad valorem and per gallon \$2.00 from 6th October. Ordinance No. 22 of 1914.

§ Duty Free from 1st September.

** 10% ad valorem and per gallon \$1.00 from 6th October.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Value of Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Currency of Total Imports.	DUTY.	
					Gross Amount received, in Dollars.	Rate, and when Imposed.
Agricultural Implements	United Kingdom		\$ 461	\$		
	United States		1,556			
	Germany		34			
	Canada		50			
Animals, Cattle	Guatemala		2	2,103		
	Honduras	head 1,866	59,932			
	Guatemala	" 49	2,430			
	Mexico	" 1	8	62,370		
Poultry	United States		2,577			
	Mexico		30			
Swine	Honduras		26	2,633		
	United States		246			
Horses, Mules &c.	Honduras		56			
	Mexico		45	347		
	United States	" 2	650			
	Guatemala	" 30	1,580			
Turtle	Mexico	" 1	15			
	Honduras	" 79	5,140	7,385		
	Mexico	" 280	2,587			
	Honduras	" 2	10			
Unenumerated	Guatemala	" 4	14	2,611		
	United States		75			
	Mexico		4			
	Honduras		1			
Books, printed, not being account, also Maps and Charts	United Kingdom		31			
	Guatemala		800	911		
	United Kingdom		2,152			
	United States		2,710			
	Italy		49			
	India		3			
	Spain		30			
	Canada		17			
	Mexico		3			
	France		44			
	Germany		17	5,071		
	United Kingdom		296			
Bricks, Roofing-Tiles and Slates	United States		93	389		
	United States		130,000			
Bullion & Coin	Guatemala		410			
	Honduras		16,976	147,386		
Church Vestments, Decorations, and School Appliances	United Kingdom		305			
	United States		1,368			
Chicle	Germany		45	1,718		
	Guatemala	lbs. 850,548	85,719			
	Honduras	" 200	20			
	Mexico	" 1,171,191	368,565	454,304		
Coal and Coke	United Kingdom		7,030			
	United States		8,025	15,055		
Coconuts	Guatemala	No. 150,025	1,508			
	Nicaragua	" 7,300	704			
	Honduras	" 614,199	8,317			
	Mexico	" 663,350	4,136	14,665		
Consular Supplies	France		2			
	United States		63	66		
Fish, fresh or dry salted	United States		8,965			
	Mexico		72			
Fruit, and vegetables (fresh)	Guatemala		157	9,173		
	United Kingdom		952			
	United States		17,261			
	Nicaragua		30			
	Spain		5			
	Guatemala		131			
	Honduras		79			
Government Stores	Mexico		193	18,566		
	United Kingdom		1,944			
Books and Stationery	United States		16			
	Ceylon		10	1,970		
Hospital Supplies	United Kingdom		1,124			
	United States		95	1,219		

Duty Free—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.

No. 3.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Value of Quantities Entered for Home Con- sumption.	Value in Cur- rency of Total Imports.	DUTY.	
					Gross Amount received, in Dollars.	Rate, and when Imposed.
Government Stores (Continued.)			\$	\$		
Machinery	United Kingdom		602			
	United States		1,268	1,870		
Telegraph and	United Kingdom		18			
Telephone	United States		7,713	7,731		
Police and	United Kingdom		3,616			
Volunteers	United States		839	4,455		
Articles unenum- erated	United Kingdom		13,146			
	United States		11,447			
	British Guiana		5			
	Germany		4			
	Italy		2	24,604		
Hides and Skins	Mexico		284			
	Guatemala		27			
	Nicaragua		674			
	Honduras		802	1,787		
Locomotives, Car- riages and Trucks for Railways and Tramways	United Kingdom		182			
	United States		317	499		
Machinery	United Kingdom		5,839			
	United States		53,787			
	Germany		120			
	Guatemala		80			
	Mexico		165	60,964		
Mahogany, includ- ing Cedar	Mexico	feet 3,004,261	209,928	209,928		
Manure and Ferti- lizers	United States		683			
	Germany		13	696		
Meat, fresh	United States		747			
	Guatemala		155	902		
Oil Fuel for launches	United States		21,026	21,405		
Gasoline	United States		19,445	21,137		
Other articles free of Duty Unenum- erated	United Kingdom		913			
	United States		2,620			
	Guatemala		15			
	Mexico		30			
	Honduras		95	3,673		
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	United Kingdom		100			
	United States		970			
	Honduras		9			
	India		31			
	Turkey		10			
	Straits Settlements		4	1,159		
Piant for Railways, Tramways, &c.	United Kingdom		6,995			
	United States		11,578			
	Sweden		15			
	Mexico		225			
	Norway		51			
	Holland		1,207			
	Germany		1,191	21,262		
Pumps for raising water	United Kingdom		194			
	United States		776	948		
Rubber	Guatemala	lbs. 1,016	463			
	Honduras	" 797	103	566		
Salt	United Kingdom		2,477			
	United States		414	2,914		
Tanks and Vats	United Kingdom		57			
	United States		5,232	5,289		
Tortoise Shell	Honduras		1,666			
	Mexico		525			
	Nicaragua		252			
	Guatemala		14	2,457		
Trucks for Mahog- any Works &c.	United Kingdom		4,070			
	United States		6,956	12,721		
Uniforms for Civil Officers	United Kingdom		144	144		
Vaccine Lymph	United States		11	11		
Vessels and Boats	United Kingdom		269			
	United States		287	556		
Wire Gauze for screening purposes	United Kingdom		209			
	United States		121	330		
Total...			\$2,751,406	\$2,980,406		

Duty Free—Ordinance No. 14 of 1911.

No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOL.	
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.
					\$	\$
Aerated Waters	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	840
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Agricultural Implements	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Animals—						
Cattle	Mexico	head 30	head 117	.....	1,140	4,227
	Guatemala	" 106	.....	head 253	4,737	.....
Hogs	Guatemala	" 4	.....	" 4	40	.....
Horses	Mexico	.....	" 29	.....	.....	3,200
Mules & Asses	Guatemala	" 4	.....	" 33	200	.....
Other	United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
	United States	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Apparel.	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	254
Wearing	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,407
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Bacon & Hams	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,018
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	420
Bananas	United States	behs. 673,443	.....	behs. 673,443	169,167	.....
Beef Pickled or Salted	Mexico	.....	brls. 38	.....	.....	787
	Honduras	.....	" 3	brls. 41	.....	66
Beer, Porter.	Mexico	.....	gals. 778	.....	.....	510
Cider & Perry	Honduras	.....	" 355	.....	.....	287
	Guatemala	.....	" 97	.....	.....	106
	Nicaragua	.....	" 16	gals. 1,246	.....	12
Blasting Powder, Dynamite, &c.	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	467
Blinds, Doors and Sashes	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
Books, printed	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
Books & Stationery	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	985
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Boots & Shoes	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	20	2,610
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	207	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
Bricks	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Bullion & Coin	United States	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,938
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Butter and its Substitutes	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,151
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,830
Cacao (Raw)	United Kingdom	lbs. 20,600	.....	.....	2,837	.....
Candles, other than tallow	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	191
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Cedar	United Kingdom	ft. 278,061	ft. 108,518	.....	14,800	8,599
	United States	" 268,707	" 266,100	ft. 921,386	17,417	19,949
Cement and Lime	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	428
Cheese	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	738
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Cigarettes	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	216
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Coal & Coke	Mexico	.....	tons 569	.....	.....	4,039
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Coconuts	United Kingdom	Nos. 76,000	Nos. ....	.....	1,520	.....
	United States	" 6,335,477	2,903,563	No. 9,315,040	108,189	53,596
Cohune Nuts	United Kingdom	tons 140½	.....	.....	1,010	.....
	United States	bags 92	.....	.....	88	.....
Coffee	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,917
Confectionary	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	910
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Copper, New	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Copper, Old	United States	.....	lbs. 2,122	lbs. 2,122	.....	170
Corn, Indian	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	2,244	7,899
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	14	.....

No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					\$	\$	\$
Cotton & Silk piece goods	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,574	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,439	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	7,042
Drugs, Chemicals & Patent Medicines	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,436	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	842	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2,321
Earthen and Glassware	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	729
Fish, Dry salted	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	766
Fireworks	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10
Flour	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,484	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	829	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8,356
Food & Drink	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,283	.....
Supplies, unenumerated	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	59	188	4,920
Fruit and Vegetables, fresh	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,102	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	671	.....	1,906
Fruit and Vegetables preserved	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,518	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4,553
Furniture	United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,088	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1,284
Fustic	United Kingdom	tons 90	.....	.....	1,350	.....	1,350
Grape Fruit	United States	brls. 316	.....	brls. 316	694	.....	694
Gunpowder	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	33
Guns and Rifles	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	382
Haberdashery & Millinery	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,284	1,315
Hardware and Cutlery	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,040	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,066	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9,289
Hats & Caps	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127
Hay, Oats and Bran	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,659	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8,669
Hides & Skins Raw	United States	lbs. 16,398	" 5,124	" 21,522	1,968	1,047	3,015
Honey	United Kingdom	gals. 224	.....	gals. 224	336	.....	336
Iron Roofing	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	851	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,829	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	3,715
Jewellery and Plate	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	425	534
Lard and its Compounds	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,553	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4,672
Limes, fresh	United States	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59
Linen goods	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20
Logwood	United Kingdom	tons 1,350	.....	.....	25,650	.....	.....
	France	" 400	.....	tons 1750	7,600	.....	33,250
Lumber	United States	ft. 12,100	.....	.....	800	.....	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....
	Germany	pieces 757	.....	.....	700	.....	1,656
Machinery	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,485	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	3,160
Mahogany	United Kingdom	ft. 3,786,636	ft. 119,900	.....	229,910	6,307	.....
	United States	" 5,384,188	" 4,567,603	ft. 13,858,327	358,123	347,333	941,673

No.4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

ARTICLES	Countries to which Exported.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					\$	\$	\$
Manufactured Articles un-enumerated	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,353	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,391	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,143	7,887
Matches	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	93
Meats, Fresh	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	317
Meat, preserved in tins or bottles	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,635	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3,946
Metal (old)	United Kingdom	.....	lbs. 4,037	.....	.....	266	.....
	United States	.....	" 9,704	lbs. 13,741	.....	740	1,006
Molasses	United States	brls. 2	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Milk, preserved or condensed	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,683	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	4,474
Musical Instruments	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,109	1,109
Oils, Mineral	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,014	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,180	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....
	Colombia	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3,650
Oils other than mineral	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,189	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1,256
Oil, Fuel for launches	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,471	1,471
Gasolene	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,008	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	327	.....
	Costa Rica	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	1,496
Oranges	United States	" 4	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Paints and Varnishes	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	898	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1,255
Perfumery	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	287
Plantains	United States	No. 1,990,650	.....	No. 1,990,650	16,050	.....	16,050
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	United Kingdom	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
	United States	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	119
Plant and Material for Railways, etc.	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,875	1,875
Pork, Mess	Mexico	.....	brls. 386 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....	9,295	.....
	Guatemala	.....	" 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	brls. 387	.....	14	9,309
Pumps for raising water	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
Rice	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,008	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	269	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2,280
Rope & Twine	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,868	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2,200
Rosewood	United Kingdom	tons 167 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....	3,158	.....	.....
	United States	" 99 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	tons 267	1,099	.....	4,257
Rubber, Indian	United Kingdom	lbs. 592	.....	.....	237	.....	.....
	United States	" 4,255	lbs. 207	lbs. 5,054	1,635	62	1,934
Saddlery and Harness	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	46
Salt	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	626
Sand	Mexico	tons 110	.....	.....	88	.....	88
Santa Maria	Germany	logs 31	.....	.....	300	.....	300
Sapodilla gum	United States	lbs. 1,089,619	lbs. 2,341,031	.....	381,552	754,619	.....
	Canada	" 10,077	" 21,082	lbs. 3,461,809	3,023	6,325	1,125,519

No. 4.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the year 1914

ARTICLES.	Countries to which Exported.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN DOLLARS.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
Sarsaparilla	United States	lbs. 592	.....	.....	\$ 147	.....	\$ 147
Sewing Machines	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	738	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	858
Ship Chandlery	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	211
Shot & Ammunition	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148
Soap	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,973	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,106	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,262	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	.....
	Colombia	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6,621
Spirits, Brandy	Mexico	.....	gals. 506	.....	.....	1,456	.....
	Honduras	.....	3,476	.....	.....	4,472	.....
	Guatemala	.....	350	.....	.....	478	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	128	gals. 4,460	.....	157	6,563
Cordials	Mexico	.....	110	.....	.....	68	.....
	Honduras	.....	492	.....	.....	1,190	.....
	Guatemala	.....	16	.....	.....	24	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	2	620	.....	2	1,584
Gin	Mexico	.....	25	.....	.....	29	.....
	Honduras	.....	7,592½	.....	.....	6,518	.....
	Guatemala	.....	2,305	.....	.....	1,773	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	758	.....	.....	667	.....
	Colombia	.....	156	10,836½	.....	104	9,091
Rum	Honduras	gals. 4,475	172	.....	2,794	541	.....
	Guatemala	595	.....	.....	323	.....	.....
	Nicaragua	965	.....	6,207	568	.....	4,226
Whisky	Mexico	.....	154	.....	.....	385	.....
	Honduras	.....	5,718	.....	.....	10,621	.....
	Guatemala	.....	2,294	.....	.....	4,088	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	572	8,738	.....	572	15,666
Other	Mexico	.....	2	.....	.....	48	.....
	Honduras	.....	6,413	.....	.....	4,555	.....
	Guatemala	.....	1,353	.....	.....	902	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	1,024	8,797	.....	732	6,237
Sponges (raw)	United States	lbs. 922	.....	.....	496	.....	496
Sugar (raw)	Mexico	33,110	lbs. 30,700	.....	1,393	1,257	.....
	Honduras	120	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
	Guatemala	.....	250	.....	.....	10	.....
	Nicaragua	250	.....	lbs. 64,430	10	.....	2,674
" (refined)	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	910	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	930
Tanks & Vats	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	343
Tea	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	531	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	642
Tobacco	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....
	Colombia	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	981
Tortoise Shell	United Kingdom	2,028	.....	.....	10,848	.....	10,848
Toys	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28
Turtle, Dried	United Kingdom	193	.....	.....	83	.....	83
Trucks & Carts for Mahogany Works	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,089	.....
	Guatemala	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305	6,394
Vessels and Boats	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
Wines, Sparkling	Honduras	.....	gals. 176	.....	.....	1,128	.....
	Guatemala	.....	22	gals. 198	.....	168	1,296
Wines, Still	Mexico	.....	718	.....	.....	676	.....
	Honduras	.....	3,451	.....	.....	7,066	.....
	Guatemala	.....	176	.....	.....	231	.....
	Nicaragua	.....	79	4,424	.....	109	8,082
Wood and Wickerware	Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	92
Woollen piece goods	Honduras	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,316	1,316
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,376,872	1,541,903	2,918,775

| 2 |

SHIPPING.
1914.

No. 1—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED at PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
<i>South America.</i>												
Columbia ...	1	9	3	...	...	...	1	9	3	...	...	...
<i>Central America.</i>												
Guatemala ...	20	270	45	28	379	67	48	649	112	6	34	12
Honduras ...	93	3,144	393	57	893	170	150	4,037	563	58	829	176
Mexico ...	55	1,224	190	102	1,760	247	157	2,984	437	24	412	54
Nicaragua ...	8	144	53	4	79	17	12	223	70	1	8	3
<i>West Indies.</i>												
Cuba ...	...	...	...	1	295	7	1	295	7	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	177	4,791	684	192	3,406	508	369	8,197	1,192	89	1,283	245

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED at PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
<i>North America.</i>												
United States ...	1	295	7	...	...	...	1	295	7	...	...	...
<i>South America.</i>												
Columbia ...	1	9	3	1	15	3	2	24	6	...	...	...
<i>Central America.</i>												
Costa Rica ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	4
Guatemala ...	37	434	93	31	427	74	68	861	167	8	50	14
Honduras ...	46	968	155	84	2,920	373	130	3,888	528	65	789	167
Mexico ...	139	2,430	345	22	446	73	161	2,876	418	45	1,143	51
Nicaragua ...	6	66	17	4	83	18	10	149	35	1	8	3
Panama ...	2	20	4	...	...	...	2	20	4	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	232	4,222	624	142	3,891	541	374	8,113	1,165	120	2,020	239

in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, from each Country, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	3	...	...	...	1	9	3
16	93	31	22	127	43	26	304	57	41	472	98	70	776	155
30	530	86	88	1,359	256	151	3,373	569	87	1,423	250	238	5,396	819
51	1,096	38	75	1,508	92	79	1,634	244	153	2,856	285	232	4,492	529
...	...	...	1	8	3	9	152	56	4	79	17	13	231	73
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	295	7	...	...	...	1	295	7
97	1,719	149	186	3,002	394	266	6,074	929	289	5,125	657	555	11,199	1,586

in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, to each Country, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	295	7	...	...	...	1	295	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	3	1	15	3	2	24	6
...	...	...	1	30	4	1	30	4	...	...	...	1	30	4
13	108	19	21	158	33	45	484	107	44	535	93	89	1,019	200
20	543	72	85	1,332	239	111	1,757	322	104	3,463	445	215	5,220	767
23	368	20	68	1,511	71	184	3,573	396	45	814	93	229	4,387	489
...	...	...	1	8	3	7	74	20	4	83	18	11	157	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	4	...	...	...	2	20	4
56	1,019	111	176	3,039	350	352	6,242	863	198	4,910	652	550	11,152	1,515

No. 3—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED at PORTS

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
<i>Europe.</i>												
United Kingdom	10	34126	470	1	1,852	35	11	35,978	505	...	...	...
<i>North America.</i>												
United States	59	117038	3,819	4	8,592	136	63	125,630	3,955	95	87,585	2,803
<i>South America.</i>												
Columbia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central America.</i>												
Costa Rica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guatemala	12	24324	841	14	22,211	664	26	46,535	1,505	12	16,333	535
Honduras	11	22297	760	7	12,205	434	18	34,502	1,194	8	14,260	494
Mexico	...	...	...	11	2,521	62	11	2,521	62	13	425	112
Nicaragua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panama	...	...	...	3	3,863	68	3	3,863	68	...	...	...
<i>West Indies.</i>												
Cuba	...	...	...	3	3,268	71	3	3,268	71	...	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	1	1,852	34	1	1,852	34	...	...	...
Trinidad	1	2687	39	1	1,852	35	2	4,539	74	...	...	...
TOTAL.	93	260472	5,929	45	58,216	1,539	138	258,688	7,468	128	118,603	3,944

No. 4—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED at PORTS

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
<i>Europe.</i>												
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,098	85
United Kingdom	5	10,669	179	...	...	...	5	10,669	179	...	...	...
<i>North America.</i>												
United States	63	120,151	3,656	1	3,854	44	64	124,015	3,700	102	92,639	2,766
<i>Central America.</i>												
Costa Rica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guatemala	1	3,822	13	20	48,004	951	21	51,826	994	11	8,377	255
Honduras	20	36,737	1,267	23	46,833	1,590	43	83,630	2,857	7	14,189	484
Mexico	1	20	5	9	96	24	10	116	29	9	272	44
Panama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL.	90	171,469	5,150	53	98,787	2,609	143	270,256	7,759	130	117,575	3,634

in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, from each Country, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	34,126	470	1	1,852	35	11	35,978	505
1	1,174	21	96	88,759	2,824	154	204,623	6,622	5	9,766	157	159	214,389	6,779
1	1,621	27	1	1,621	27	...	...	...	1	1,621	27	1	1,621	27
1	1,463	23	1	1,463	23	...	...	...	1	1,463	23	1	1,463	23
71	48,214	1,477	83	64,547	2,012	24	40,657	1,376	85	70,425	2,141	109	111,082	3,517
9	8,869	248	17	23,129	742	19	36,557	1,254	16	21,074	682	35	57,631	1,936
47	578	166	60	1,003	278	13	425	112	58	3,099	228	71	3,524	340
1	986	17	1	986	17	...	...	...	1	986	17	1	986	17
1	1,123	25	1	1,123	25	...	...	...	4	4,986	93	4	4,986	93
1	874	18	1	874	18	...	...	...	4	4,142	89	4	4,142	89
1	563	49	1	563	49	...	...	...	2	2,415	83	2	2,415	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,687	39	1	1,852	35	2	4,539	74
134	65,465	2,071	262	184,068	6,015	221	319,075	9,873	179	12,368	3,610	400	442,756	13,483

in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, to each Country, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
...	...	...	1	2,098	85	1	2,098	85	...	...	...	1	2,098	85
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10,669	179	...	...	...	5	10,669	179
...	...	...	102	92,639	2,766	165	212,806	6,422	1	3,851	44	166	216,654	6,466
1	13	2	1	13	2	...	...	...	1	13	2	1	13	2
71	51,184	1,539	82	59,561	1,794	12	12,199	298	91	92,188	2,490	103	111,387	2,788
10	15,443	525	17	29,632	1,009	27	50,985	1,751	33	62,276	2,115	60	113,262	3,866
56	1,920	286	65	2,192	330	10	292	49	65	2,016	310	75	2,308	359
3	2,481	71	3	2,481	71	...	...	...	3	2,481	71	3	2,481	71
141	71,041	2,423	271	188,616	6,057	220	289,041	8,784	194	169,828	5,032	414	458,872	13,816

No. 5—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			ENTERED.								
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
			Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American	...	...	10	219	14	40	966	25	50	1,185	39
British	...	...	177	4,791	684	192	3,406	508	369	8,197	1,192
Guatemalan	...	...	6	49	13	10	57	20	16	106	33
Honduranean	...	...	59	822	178	35	504	83	94	1,326	261
Mexican	...	...	14	193	40	12	192	21	26	385	61
TOTAL	...	...	266	6,074	929	289	5,125	657	555	11,199	1,586

No. 6—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			CLEARED.								
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
			Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American	...	...	34	882	16	12	259	10	46	1,141	26
British	...	...	232	4,222	624	142	3,891	541	374	8,113	1,165
Guatemalan	...	...	3	16	5	11	77	15	14	93	20
Honduranean	...	...	71	851	179	20	487	66	91	1,338	245
Mexican	...	...	11	261	55	13	196	20	24	457	55
Nicaraguan	...	...	1	10	4	...	...	...	1	10	4
TOTAL	...	...	352	6,242	863	198	4,910	652	550	11,152	1,515

No. 7—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION
ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American ...	46	66,324	2,331	56	9,325	496	102	75,649	2,827
British ...	93	200,472	5,929	45	58,216	1,539	138	258,688	7,468
Danish ...	...	...	...	1	1,621	27	1	1,621	27
German ...	...	...	...	1	2,098	85	1	2,098	85
Mexican ...	...	...	...	2	50	11	2	50	11
Norwegian ...	82	52,279	1,613	74	52,371	1,452	156	104,650	3,065
TOTAL ...	221	319,075	9,873	179	123,681	3,610	400	442,756	13,483

No. 8—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION
CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
American ...	33	47,607	1,685	73	25,728	1,077	106	73,335	2,762
British ...	90	171,469	5,150	53	98,787	2,609	143	270,256	7,759
Danish ...	1	1,621	24	...	...	...	1	1,621	24
German ...	1	2,098	85	...	...	...	1	2,098	85
Mexican ...	1	10	3	...	...	...	1	10	3
Norwegian ...	94	66,239	1,837	68	45,313	1,346	162	111,552	3,183
TOTAL ...	220	289,044	8,784	194	169,828	5,032	414	458,872	13,816

No. 9—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BELIZE	130	3,822	512	107	2,502	314	237	6,324	826	68	1,106	191
COROZAL	2	15	5	24	190	45	26	205	50	1	13	1
STANN CREEK	21	499	90	31	299	72	52	798	162	14	114	40
PUNTA GORDA	24	455	77	39	415	77	54	870	154	6	50	13
TOTAL	177	4,791	684	192	3,406	508	369	8,197	1,192	89	1,285	215

No. 10—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BELIZE	197	3,879	555	94	3,047	394	291	6,926	949	117	1,99	235
COROZAL	23	124	31	8	154	24	31	278	55	2	18	3
STANN CREEK	2	23	4	15	196	16	17	219	50	...	...	...
PUNTA GORDA	10	196	34	25	494	77	35	690	111	1	6	1
TOTAL	232	4,222	624	142	3,891	541	374	8,113	1,165	120	2,020	239

No. 11—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BELIZE	93	200,472	5,929	37	58,134	1,517	130	258,606	7,446	128	118,603	3,944
COROZAL	...	...	...	7	77	20	7	77	20	...	...	...
PUNTA GORDA	...	...	...	1	5	2	1	5	2	...	...	...
TOTAL	93	200,472	5,929	45	58,216	1,539	138	258,688	7,468	128	118,603	3,944

No. 12—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
BELIZE	90	171,469	5,150	46	98,704	2,588	136	270,173	7,738	127	115,466	3,543
COROZAL	...	...	...	6	78	19	6	78	19	2	17	6
PUNTA GORDA	...	...	...	1	5	2	1	5	2	1	2,098	85
TOTAL ..	90	171,469	5,150	53	98,787	2,609	143	270,256	7,759	130	1175	3,634

at each PORT in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
60	1,389	83	128	2,495	274	198	4,928	703	167	3,891	397	365	8,819	1,100
8	109	8	9	122	9	3	28	6	32	299	53	35	327	59
19	149	45	33	263	85	35	613	130	50	448	117	85	1,061	247
10	72	13	16	122	26	30	505	90	40	487	90	70	992	180
97	1,719	149	186	3,002	394	266	6,074	929	289	5,125	657	555	11,199	1,586

at each PORT in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
32	735	79	149	2,731	314	314	5,875	790	126	3,782	473	440	9,657	1,263
8	131	6	10	149	9	25	142	34	16	285	30	41	427	64
5	77	13	5	77	13	2	23	4	20	273	58	22	296	63
11	76	13	12	82	14	11	202	35	36	570	90	47	772	125
56	1,019	111	176	3,039	350	352	6,242	863	198	4,910	652	550	11,152	1,515

at each PORT in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
120	63,235	1,959	248	181,838	5,903	221	319,075	9873	157	121,369	3,476	378	440,444	13,849
8	77	18	8	77	18	...	...	...	15	154	38	15	154	38
6	2,153	94	6	2,153	94	...	...	...	7	2,158	96	7	2,158	96
134	65,465	2,071	262	184,068	6,015	221	319,075	9,873	179	123,681	3,610	400	442,756	13,483

at each PORT in the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, in the Year 1914.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews	Vessels	Tons	Crews
130	70,927	2,394	257	186,387	5,937	217	286,929	8,693	176	169,631	4,982	393	456,560	13,675
7	70	20	9	87	26	2	17	6	13	148	39	15	165	45
4	44	9	5	2,142	94	1	2,098	85	5	49	11	6	2,147	96
141	71,041	2,423	271	188,616	6,057	220	289,044	8,784	194	169,828	5,032	414	458,872	13,816

[A A]

**AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED
AND
UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.**

1914.

CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED Lands, Wages, Produce, Stock, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Mahogany and Logwood Works in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Metairie System.
About 60,000	About 4,573,870	About 2,615,040	About 5,502,720 (a)	Unknown	Unknown	Nil.

AVERAGE RATE of WAGES for LABOUR 1914.

	Per Month.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Plantation Labour	From \$7.50 to \$12.00 per month, with rations.		
Woodcutting "	" \$10.00 to \$16.00 " "		
Casual Labour in Town	" 50 cts. to \$1.00 per day, without rations.		
<p>The Scale for Rations is 7 lbs. flour and 4 lbs. pork per week or its equivalent in cash of \$1.00. (At Cayo \$1.60)</p>			
Domestic (In Town and Country)	(Female	From \$3.00 to \$10.00 per month and found.	
	(Male	" \$10.00 to \$15.00 " "	
Trades	* Carpenters, \$1.50; Masons, \$2.00; Blacksmiths, \$2.50; —per day. * At Cayo, \$2.50 per day. * Stann Ceeek \$1.50 to \$2.50.		

(a) In the estimated acreage of the Colony the area which is comprised of Lagoons and rivers, amounting to 103,009 acres, and the area covered by the numerous Cayes amounting to 112,529 acres are included, but these areas are not included in the estimated acreage of cultivated or uncultivated land.

RETURN of the PRODUCE.

Name of the District.	CROPS.												STOCK.		
	State the nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.												Number of.		
	Sugar Cane	Bananas & Plantains	Coconuts	Corn	Rice	Rubber	Coffee	Cocoa	Other Crops	Pasture	Total Number of Acres in Crop	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land	Horses and Mules	Horned Cattle	Sheep, Goats and Pigs
Belize (1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corozal (2)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange Walk (4)	225	...	...	2,000	...	300	...	...	50	500	2,325	...	200	750	3,000
Stann Creek (1)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toledo	560	1,200	1,000	400	50	(3) 120,000 trees	25,000 trees	35,000 trees	240	3,100	6,300	...	250	1,000	750
Cayo	30	...	...	4,000	...	...	10	...	...	8,000	...	...	600	1,250	1,300 goats and pigs, chiefly pigs.

NOTES:—

- (1) No information furnished.
- (2) No information given as to Crops and Stock.
- (3) Not all tapable.
- (4) Approximate

STOCK, &c., of each District.

PRODUCE.									PRICE OF PRODUCE.							
State the nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of Each.									State the nature of the Produce, and the Price of each.							
Sugar	Rum	Bananas	Coconuts	Corn	Rice	Cocoa	Coffee	Other Produce	Sugar	Rum	Bananas	Plantains	Coconuts	Corn	Rice	Coffee
lbs.	Gallons	Bunches	No.	bushels	bushels	lbs.	lbs.	\$	lb.	Gallon	Bunch	Per 100	Per M.	Per Cargo	Per qt.	Per lb.
1,000,000	47,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.03 to .05	\$2 .25 to \$2 .50	.15 to .25	.50 to .75	\$10 to \$20	\$1 to \$3 .00	.05 to .08	.15 to .20
200,000	16,460	.....	.....	barrels 7,000	.....	.....	.....	*	.05	\$2 .00	.25	\$1 .00	.....	\$1 .50 to \$2 .50	.08 to .10	.22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	+	.....	.25	\$1 .00	\$22	\$2 .00	+	+
500,000	Nil	5,000	8,000	cargoes 3,500	120	50,500	10,000	1,600	.04 to .08	.....	.25	.80 to \$1 .00	\$20	barrel \$3 .00	.08 to .10	.16 to .18
†300	Nil	.....	.....	barrels 5,000	.....	.....	300	.....	.10 (raw) to .20 (re-fined)	.....	.35 to .40	\$1 .00	.....	barrel \$3 .00 to \$15 .00	.20	.30 to .40

* 6,000 lbs., Tobacco.

† Panela, a substitute for sugar, is manufactured for local use.

‡ These articles are not produced.

AVERAGE PRICES of various ARTICLES of use or Consumption.

						PRICES IN	
						Belize	Districts
Wheaten Flour	.....	.....	.....	per Barrel	of 196 lbs.	\$6 .50 to \$8 .50	\$6 to \$14
Bread	.....	.....	.....	.....	per lb.	.04	.04 to .25
Horned Cattle	.....	.....	.....	.....	" head	\$25 to \$40	\$30 to \$50
Horses	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	\$40 to \$100	\$40 to \$100
Sheep	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	\$4 to \$5	\$4
Goats	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	\$4 to \$5	\$2 to \$5
Swine	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	\$2 to \$8	\$1 .50 to \$15
Milk	.....	.....	.....	.....	per tin	.10 to .13	.10 to .25
Butter, fresh	.....	.....	.....	.....	per lb.	.45 to .50	.45 to .50
" salt	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.35 to .45	.30 to .50
Cheese	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.25 to .35	.25 to .40
Beef	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.12 to .15	.10 to .20
Mutton	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.20	.15 to .25
Pork	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.12 to .15	.10 to .20
Turtle	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.15	.10 to .12
Rice	.....	.....	.....	.....	" qt.	.07 to .08	.08 to .12
Peas, black	.....	.....	.....	.....	" lb.	.08 to .12	.08 to .15
" black	.....	.....	.....	.....	" qt.	.10	.10 to .20
Collee	.....	.....	.....	.....	" lb.	.15	.15 to .35
Tea	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.35 to .80	.40 to .90
Sugar	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.04 to .10	.03 to .15
Salt	.....	.....	.....	.....	" qt.	.02 to .04	.02 to .05
Wine	.....	.....	.....	.....	" bottle	.50 to \$1 .50	.50 to \$1 .50
Brandy	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	\$1 to \$2	\$1 .25 to \$3 .50
Beer	.....	.....	.....	.....	" "	.25	.20 to .40
Beer	.....	.....	.....	.....	" pint	.15	.15
Tobacco, leaf	.....	.....	.....	.....	" lb.	.25 to .28	.25 to .40
Eggs	.....	.....	.....	.....	each	.03 to .05	.02 to .03

The prices quoted above are liable to fluctuations, depending on the local stocks which sometimes run short.

The prices in the Cayo District are generally much higher than those in the other Districts, owing to its remoteness, and to the lack of proper facilities of transport, and increase during the dry season, when the motor launches cannot reach the Cayo. In the other Districts, prices differ very little from those quoted for Belize.

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this Year.					
Belize District	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Corozal District	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Orange Walk District	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Stann Creek District	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Toledo District	...	...	Cultivation of rubber and chicle in small quantities. A steam wood-sawing mill installed at Temash.		
Cayo District	...	...	Improved distillery machinery installed. In the Cayo and Benque Viejo Towns many houses of better type have been built, the "adobe" giving way to wooden with zinc roofs. Para Rubber and Cotton have been planted experimentally at Vaca by the Vaca Falls Company.		
Progress of any Improvements previously reported.			The building of the better type of houses still continues at El Cayo and Benque Viejo, particularly at the latter town, where a Bakery has been started.		

[B B]

**MANUFACTURES, MINES,
AND
FISHERIES
1914.**

RETURNS OF MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c. &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries
<p><i>Belize District.</i></p> <p>1 small steam Saw Mill (Abandoned)</p> <p>1 Steam Ice Manufactory (Established 1897)</p> <p>1 small steam Saw Mill in use in Town of Belize (Established 1906)</p> <p>1 Electric Light Factory (established 1905).</p> <p><i>Corozal District.</i></p> <p>San Roque—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 450 Gals:</p> <p>San Maximo—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill and Centrifugal</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 200 Gals:</p> <p>Aventura—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill and Centrifugal</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 200 Gals:</p> <p>San Francisco—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill and Centrifugal</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 150 Gals:</p> <p>Louisville—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill and Centrifugal</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 200 Gals:</p> <p>Saltillo—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill and Centrifugal</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 200 Gals:</p> <p>San Pedro, Progreso—</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill (ox driven)</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 100 Gals:</p> <p>Santa Maria—</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill (ox driven)</p> <p>Chan Chen—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill</p> <p>San Francisco (Campos)</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill (horses)</p> <p>Abandoned.</p> <p>Santa Rita—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 1,000 Gals:</p> <p>Carolina—</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill (ox power)</p> <p>Santa Cruz—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill</p> <p>San Antonio—</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill (ox power)</p> <p>Punta Alegre—</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill (ox power)</p> <p><i>Orange Walk District.</i></p> <p>Louisiana Farm—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill, open kettle system of boiling and Centrifugal.</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 240 Gals:</p> <p>San Lorenzo—</p> <p>1 Steam Sugar Mill, open kettle system of boiling and Centrifugal.</p> <p>1 Still Cap: 250 Gals:</p> <p>San Roman—</p> <p>1 Cattle Mill (Sugar)</p> <p>Morter's Rancho—(New Castle Farm)</p> <p>1 Motor driven Mill (Sugar)</p> <p>1 Still (not used)</p> <p>San Felipe—</p> <p>1 Cattle Mill (Sugar)</p> <p>Abandoned.</p> <p>Guadalupe—</p> <p>1 Sugar Mill, driven by ox-power, open kettle system of boiling.</p>				

MINES and FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity Produced and Value in Currency.	Number of Ships & Boats Employed .		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Currency.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
						<p>The motive power at San Maximo, San Roque, Saltillo, Louisville, San Francisco, Chan Chen and Aventura is furnished by steam, while on the other Estates the motive power is furnished by cattle.</p> <p>Sugar is manufactured by the open kettle system except in the case of San Francisco, San Maximo, Aventura and Louisville where a continuous working shallow evaporator is used.</p> <p>Cigars are manufactured in fair quantities.</p> <p>Moccasins are manufactured in large quantities.</p> <p>Moccasins are manufactured in fair quantities.</p>

RETURNS OF MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES and
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
<p>San José— 1 Sugar Mill, driven by ox-power, open kettle system of boiling. 1 Still Cap: 100 Gals.</p> <p><i>Stann Creek District.</i> Stann Creek— 1 Cohune Factory opened Sittee River. Regalia Estate— 1 Sugar Mill Abandoned 1 Saw Mill " Serpon Estate— 1 Sugar Mill " Stann Creek— 2 Saw Mills not used</p> <p><i>Toledo District.</i> 10 Sugar Estates. (2 Steam, 3 motor, 5 Cattle). Forest Home, Steam Sugar Mill. Westmoreland, " " " Fair View, Motor " " Spice Hill, " " " Fern Hill, " " " Eldorado, Cattle " " Refuge, " " " Dicksie, " " " Prosperity, " " " Joseph Gomez, " " " 1 Coffee Mill at Sarstoon. 1 Saw Mill at Temash</p> <p><i>Cayo District.</i> 1 Still at Buena Vista, not worked during year. There are five primitive sugar mills in the District. 1 at Sta. Elena. 1 at Yalbac. 1 at Fire Burn. 1 at Calla Creek. 1 at Benque Viejo.</p> <p>Panela, a substitute for sugar, is made.</p>				

MINES and FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity Produced and Value in Currency	Number of Ships & Boats Employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Currency.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
						<p>A Stone Quarry, adjacent to the Stann Creek Railway, is worked by the Government.</p> <p>A small quantity of cigars is manufactured for local consumption.</p> <p>A large number of Moccasins is made at Punta Gorda and Monkey River.</p> <p>There is a regular mail service weekly between Belize and the Cayo.</p> <p>Several motor launches ply constantly between Belize and the Cayo during rainy seasons and when river admits.</p> <p>El Cayo is connected by Telephone with Belize, and several intermediate stations.</p> <p>A good road connects El Cayo and Benque Viejo; the distance is about 8½ miles.</p> <p>Moccasins are made at El Cayo and Benque Viejo.</p>

[C C]

**GRANTS OF LAND
1914.**

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

DISTRICT.	Number of Grants under 100 acres.		Number of Grants above 100, not exceeding 500, acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
Belize	17	A. R. P. 92. 1. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$	1	324	...	...
Corozal .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange Walk	1	20. 0. 0	...	...	...	...
Stann Creek	2	105. 0. 0	...	...	...	...
Toledo	2	45. 0. 0	...	...	...	...
Cayo	4	124. 3. 30	...	...	...	...
Total	26	387. 1. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$	1	324	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1914.

Total number of Grants, 1914.	Total number of acres granted, 1914.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the average Price per Acre.	Total number of acres granted in the Colony.	Total number of acres sold.	Total number of acres that remain ungranted.
18	A. R. P. 416. 1. 36½	Purchase	13 plots @ \$3 .50, 1 plot @ \$2 .00, 1 plot @ \$2.50, 1 plot @ \$4 .00, 1 plot for \$10 .00, 1 plot for \$25 .00. (Average \$2 .76 per acre). 2 building lots in the Town of Belize sold at Public Auction for \$302 .00 and \$75 .00 also 2 lots for \$830 .00 and \$25 .00.	* 2,824,997		+ 2,574,714
1	20. 0. 0	"	@ \$3 .50 per acre.			
2	105. 0. 0	"	1 plot @ \$3 .50, 1 plot @ \$1 .00 (Average \$2 .19 per acre) also 9 building lots sold at Public Auction for \$179 .00, \$50 .00, \$113 .50, \$51 .00, \$132 .00, \$226 .00, \$180 .00, \$205 .00, \$310 .00, 7 building lots for \$57 .82, \$75 .00, \$100 .00, \$50 .44, \$550 .00, \$56 .00, \$60 .00.			
2	45. 0. 0	"	2 plots @ \$3 .50 per acre, also 1 building lot sold at Punta Gorda for \$125 .00.			
4	124. 3. 30	"	4 plots @ \$3 .50 per acre, also 1 building lot at Benque Viejo sold at Public auction for \$54 .00 and 1 building lot for \$35 .14.			
27	711. 1. 26½					

* No distinction can be made between lands granted and sold.

† Exclusive of 103,009 acres, the estimated area of lagoons and rivers on the main land.

*† The figures given in these two columns are only very roughly approximate.

[D D]

**GAOLS AND PRISONERS
1914.**

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of BRITISH HONDURAS, for 1914.

Name of the Prison.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1914.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment.)				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1914.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths during 1914.
		For Debt	For safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or More.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Belize	197	6	42	149	4	5	7	10	24	31	132	64.71	6	1.13	1
Corozal	91	...	18	73	7	1	...	...	...	1	72	5	...	.05	...
Orange Walk	65	...	12	53	...	2	...	...	...	...	53	4.505	2	.09	...
Stann Creek	44	...	18	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	26	2.63	...	.06	...
Toledo	23	...	2	21	...	2	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
Cayo	51	...	6	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	2.68	...	...	...
TOTAL	471	6	98	367	12	10	7	10	24	32	349	...	8	...	1
Men	...	441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Women	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juveniles	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THE PRISON, BELIZE.

Questions.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Prison is not on the separate system, as the prisoners are worked in gangs. The separation at night is complete.

Warders are in charge of gangs and are stationed in those parts of the prison where prisoners are at work.

102 cells.
No associated wards, except the sick ward.

1,642 cubic feet.

In three classes viz:—

- (i) 1st class includes prisoners committed for Trial, Remanded, Contempt of Court or want of security to keep the peace and prisoners committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as prisoners of the 1st class.

Question V.—*Continued.*

Answers.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

None.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Tailoring, Bookbinding, Printing, Carpentry, Ship's Fenders, Mat and Mattress making, Brush and Broom making, Saddlery (repairs), Tinsmithing, fibre beating, excavating and filling.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

Excavating and general labouring work.

2. How they are supervised?

By Warders armed with Snider Carbines. The Keeper of Prison visits the gangs employed outside the prison at uncertain times.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

1912—One, recaptured.

1913—Nil.

1914—Nil.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

By the Keeper of the Prison annually.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1914?

\$11,614 .74.

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1914?

\$9,399 .60.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

11 hours viz :—6 p.m. to 5 a.m.

Sleep is not in association except the sick ward which is lighted and under the observation of the night duty officer who visits every 30 minutes.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

By Visiting Justices	1
Bread and Water, Punishment Cell with loss of marks	6
Bread and Water, Light Cell with loss of marks	6
Bread and Water, Punishment Cell	10
Bread and Water, Light Cell	3
Confined to Cell	2
Loss of marks already earned	3

31

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No regular chaplain, but ministers, termed qualified Ministers, hold services on Sundays for Church of England, Roman Catholic and Wesleyan denominations.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

Vide answer to previous question.

Questions.

Answers.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

Devotional and Library Books are issued to all who can read the English and Spanish language ; a slate with pencil is also issued to every prisoner.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

Good conduct marks.

Every prisoner sentenced to hard labour whose term of imprisonment exceeds three months can earn a remission of one fourth of his sentence on licence.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Yes. Natural causes.

XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914 ?

Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

Ordinary fever and rheumatism.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet ?

Every adult male is allowed full rations when at hard labour ; if not at hard labour, three quarter rations. Females and Juveniles get three quarter rations.

THE PRISON, COROZAL.

Questions.

Answers.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

There is a separate ward for female prisoners.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

The Police Constables act as warders in charge during the day and sleep in prison. Prison visited every hour during the night.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

3 cells, 1 associated ward and one infirmary.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

3164.5

V. How are the prisoners classified?

(a) Prisoners on remand or committed for trial.
(b) Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment without hard labour.
(c) Prisoners sentenced to hard labour.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

Nil.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Washing Gaol and Hospital clothing.
Cleaning Public Buildings, &c. Removing night soil &c.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

See answer to Question VIII.

2. How they are supervised?

By a Police Constable as warder.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

Nil.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

No profits.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1914?

\$526 .17

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1914?

Nil.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

From 5.30 p.m. to 6 a.m. No lights in dormitories.

A light outside in the yard which illuminates the dormitories. Cells visited by Police Constable every hour, also by the Keeper.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Nil.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

Questions.

Answers.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

(a) Yes.
(b) No.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

Nil.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

No deaths.

XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914?

Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

None.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

Every adult male is allowed full rations when at hard labour; if not at hard labour, three quarter rations. Females and Juveniles get three quarter rations.

THE PRISON, ORANGE WALK.

Questions.

Answers.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

Separation complete.
Wooden partition between cells.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Prison patrolled by Police Constable every hour from 9 p.m. to 6 a.m.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

9 cells. 1 associated ward for females.

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

1,900 cubic feet.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

(a) On remand or committed for trial.
(b) Sentenced to imprisonment without hard labour.
(c) Sentenced to hard labour.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

Nil.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Washing Prison and Hospital clothing. Removing night soil. Keeping Crown Land free from bush.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

Cleaning public buildings. Removing night soil. Keeping Crown Lands free from bush.

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

By one or more Police Constables.

2. How they are supervised?

None.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

Not accounted for.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

.....

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1914?

.....

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1914?

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

12 hours. No. Every hour.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

None.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

Questions.

Answers.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion ?

No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

Yes.

No.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

Nil.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

No deaths.

XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914 ?

The prison has been re-ventilated during the year and the roofs of cells raised. It is not screened.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

Malaria.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet ?

Every adult male is allowed full rations when at hard labour; if not at hard labour, three quarter rations. Females and Juveniles get three quarter rations

THE PRISON, STANN CREEK.

*Questions.**Answers*

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

Males are separated from females, there being six cells in the gaol.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Warders are in charge of the gangs.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

There are six cells; two being associated cells.

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

2,000.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

(a) On remand or committed for trial.
(b) Sentenced to imprisonment without hard labour.
(c) Sentenced to hard labour.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

Nil.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Cutting down grass or bush on Government reserves.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

General labouring work on Government property.

2. How they are supervised?

By Police Constables who act as Warders.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

1912—1, recaptured.
1913—Nil.
1914—Nil.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

Not accounted for.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1914?

Not accounted for.

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1914?

Nil.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

12 hours.
Visited hourly by a Police Constable. Dormitories lighted.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Nil.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

Questions.

Answers.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?

(a) Yes.
(b) No.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

None.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

No deaths.

XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914?

Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

Ordinary Malarial fever.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

Every adult male is allowed full rations when at hard labour; if not at hard labour, three quarter rations. Females and Juveniles get three quarter rations

THE PRISON, TOLEDO.

Questions.

Answers.

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

Males are separated from Females, there being 5 cells in the prison.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Police Constables supervise.

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Five (5) Cells—No Wards.

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

.....

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Prisoners on remand or for trial.
Imprisonment with hard labour.
Imprisonment without hard labour.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

.....

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

General work on Government Property.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—:

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

Roadwork. Cleaning Government Reserves.

2. How they are supervised?

By Police Constables, who act as Warders.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

1912—Nil.
1913—Nil.
1914—1, not recaptured.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

No profits.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1914?

\$342 .71.

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1914?

Nil.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Prisoners are locked up at 5 p.m. and are turned out at 5.30 a.m.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Nil.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

Questions.

Answers.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion ?

No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

Yes.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

None,

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

On payment of fine in lieu thereof. Otherwise none.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

No deaths.

XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914 ?

Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

Malarial Fever.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet ?

Three meals a day. At 6 a.m., 9 a.m., 4.30 p.m.

THE PRISON, CAYO.

*Questions.**Answers.*

I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

Males are separated from females there being four cells in the gaol.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Warders are in charge of the gangs,

III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

There are four cells.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

.....

V. How are the prisoners classified?

(1) On remand or committed for trial.
(2) Sentenced to imprisonment without hard labour.
(3) Sentenced to hard labour.

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

Nil.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

Cutting grass and bush on Government Reserves, stone-breaking, and general work on Government Property.

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?

Getting water from the river, and working in Police corn field which adjoins the Government Reserve.

2. How they are supervised?

Warder in attendance.

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

1912—1. 1913—Nil. 1914—1.

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?

Not accounted for.

X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1914?

\$184.06.

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1914?

Not accounted for.

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

12 hours. Lanterns hung on verandah outside cells. Visited by Constables during the night.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Nil.

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

No.

Questions.

Answers.

XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion ?

No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

a. Yes.
b. No.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

None.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

No deaths.

XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1914 ?

Good

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?

Malarial fever.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet ?

Every adult male is allowed full rations when at hard labour ; if not at hard labour three quarter rations. Three meals per diem at 6 a.m. 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m.

[E E]

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.
1914.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Police and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny	Other offences against Property	Other Offences.
Trivial cases in which the Police refused to take proceedings	37	...	17	...	5	15
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence	46	1	11	1	26	7
Brought before a Magisterial Court	1,067	2	89	1	104	871
Total ...	1,150	3	117	2	135	893

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by arrest, warrant or summons and how their cases were disposed of by the Magistrates' Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecu- tion.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily con- victed.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Supreme Court.	Total.
Homicide ...	...	...	...	8	8
Other offences against the person ...	46	71	211	25	353
Prædial Larceny ...	...	2	4	...	6
Other offences against property ...	16	4	74	31	125
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including acts relating to Inden- tured Coolies	61	19	122	...	202
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	202	15	156	...	373
Other offences ...	30	43	581	9	663
Total ...	355	154	1,148	73	1,730

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishment.	Total.	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injury to property and prædial larceny).	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences
Fine ...	765	147	...	...	13	122	33	450
Imprisonment, in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment ...	121	17	...	...	2	30	...	72
Fine and peremptory imprisonment ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Peremptory Imprisonment without fine ...	188	22	...	3	48	...	74	41
Whipping ...	5	1	...	...	3	...	...	1
Bound over or other trivial punishment ...	68	24	...	...	8	4	15	17
Total ...	1,148	211	...	4	74	156	122	581

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPREME COURT. *

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Supreme Court and the result of the trials.

Nature of charge.		Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence, setting out the offence.	Remanets.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...
Manslaughter ...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
Attempt at Murder ...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...
Murder of wife or concubine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assault with intent to kill ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Unnatural crimes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property with violence to the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prædial larceny. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ...	...	32	22	8	2	...	...
Other offences against the person ...	...	21	16	4	1	...	...
Miscellaneous offences ...	...	8	6	1	1	...	...
Total ...	...	72	50	16	6	...	...

Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.

* There are no trials on Indictments and no bills as no Grand Jury exists. The Attorney General files an information and, when he thinks proper, enters a *Nolle Prosequi*.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Supreme Court and how the cases were disposed of.

		Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.																
		Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of Wife, reputed Wife or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malevolent Injury to Property.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for Crown	..	49	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	22	6
Judgment for Prisoner	..	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	2	1
Prisoner found insane	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases fell through for want of prosecution including <i>nolle prosequi</i>	..	6	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
Remanets	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total	..	73	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	21	...	...	...	33	8

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Supreme Court and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishment.		Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malevolent injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment	...	45	...	1	2	...	...	...	14	22	...	6
Fine without imprisonment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whipping	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	...	50	3	1	2	...	...	...	16	22	...	6

V.--COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of offences, apprehensions, convictions, and acquittals for the last four years.

	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.
The number of offences reported to the Police	1,188	1,169	1,262	1,150
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate	1,432	1,511	1,585	1,730
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Other offences against property	66	72	55	78
3. Other offences against the person	168	184	192	211
4. Other offences	858	846	900	859
The number of convictions in the Supreme Court :—				
1. Homicide	3	1	3	6
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Other offences against property	14	14	9	22
4. Other offences against the person	23	23	14	16
5. Other offences	12	9	2	6
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	268	333	386	509
2. In the Supreme Court	16	27	12	16

[F F]

HOSPITALS.
1914.

HOSPITAL RETURN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, for the year 1914

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, BELIZE.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914.	Number admitted during the year 1914.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1914.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	40	519	32.702	...	...	...	4	...	386	70	11	60	Days 29	Days 20	Days 56	Days 1093
Females	11	152	12.078	5	2	...	3	...	104	14	3	30	33	27	38	242
Total	51	671	44.780	5	2	...	7	...	490	84	14	90	62	47	94	1335

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of Each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient, for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	In Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped.	
1. Surgical Ward	38	24	12	12	4,868		257	167	None		None		
2. Medical "	38	24	12	12	4,868		257	167					
3. Female "	58	33	13	14	2,216		631	404					
4. Private "	17½	11	11	1	2,000		138	96					
5. " "	17	11	10	1	2,000		161	98					
6. " "	16½	13½	12	...	2,194.5		86.5	41					
7. " "	16½	13½	12	...	2,194.5		8.65	41					

Question II.—(Continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Practically Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water supply ?	Rainwater stored in tanks.
What is the quality of the Water ?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Three bathrooms in the upper storey.
(III.) What is the system of sewage, and what the condition of the Privies ?	Slop. &c. are removed in covered buckets. The Male closets are flushed by a mill pump.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914.			
Specify the Character of the Visit in respect to Notice	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Nil	Nil	Nil
Of Surprise	1	Nil	Nil

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books always available for inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Annual report of the Principal Medical Officer.
(b.) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Question IV.

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Belize Hospital.

Diseases	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913	Yearly Total		Total Cases Treated	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914
		Admissions	Deaths		
GENERAL DISEASES—					
Malarial Fever—					
Malignant Tertian	2	13	...	15	...
Remittent	...	3	2	3	1
Intermittent	...	76	1	76	1
Malarial Cachexia	...	27	...	27	1
Marasmus	2	7	3	9	1
Tuberculosis	6	39	24	45	2
Gonorrhœa	3	27	...	30	...
Syphilis	1	16	3	17	1
Rheumatism	1	23	1	24	...
Rheumatic Fever	...	6	...	6	...
Alcoholism	1	4	1	5	...
Senectus	2	10	2	12	2
Dysentery	...	16	2	16	...
Tetanus	...	1	...	1	...
Debility	...	6	2	6	...
Anæmia	1	11	...	12	2
Diphtheria	...	1	...	1	...
Insolation	...	1	1	1	...
Puerperal Fever	...	1	...	1	...
DISEASES OF SPECIAL SYSTEMS—					
Nervous System—					
Apoplexy	...	2	1	2	...
Meningitis	1	3	2	4	...
Epilepsy	...	3	2	3	...
Melancholia	1	...	...	1	...
Concussion of Brain	...	1	...	1	...
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	...	1	1	...
Cerebral Thrombosis	2	...	...	2	...
Cerebral Congestion	...	1	1	1	...
Dementia	...	2	...	2	1
Hysteria	...	4	...	4	...
Convulsions	...	1	...	1	...
Acute Anterio Polio Myelitis	...	2	...	2	...
Neurasthenia	...	2	...	2	...
Giddiness	...	1	...	1	...
Cephalgia	...	1	1	1	...
Neuritis	...	2	...	2	...
Spastic Paralysis	...	1	...	1	...
Paralysis	...	4	2	4	1
Encephalitis	...	1	...	1	...
Paraplegia	...	1	1	1	...
Hemiplegia	...	1	...	1	...
Cephalitis	...	1	...	1	...
Neuralgia	...	2	...	2	...
Paralysis Agitans	...	1	...	1	...
Diseases of the Eye—					
Conjunctivitis	1	...	...	1	...
Blepharitis	...	2	...	2	...
Cataract	...	3	...	3	1
Myosis	...	1	...	1	...
Keratitis	...	2	...	2	...
Pterygium	...	1	...	1	1
Diseases of the Ear—					
Otitis Media	...	1	...	1	...
Diseases of the Nose—					
Rhinitis	...	2	...	2	...

Question IV. *Continued.*

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Belize Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System—</i>					
Arterio Sclerosis	1	6	1	7	3
Aortic Aneurism	1	...	...	1	...
Mitral Disease ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Endocarditis ... ..	...	3	1	3	...
Myocarditis ... ..	...	1	1	1	...
Pericarditis ... ..	...	1	1	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System—</i>					
Congestion of Lungs ... ..	...	4	...	4	...
Pneumonia	1	5	1	6	...
Pulmonary Catarrh ... ..	...	2	...	2	...
Bronchitis Asthma ... ..	...	2	...	2	...
Bronchitis ... ..	...	6	...	6	2
Pleurisy ... ..	...	2	...	2	...
Hæmoptysis ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Asthma ... ..	...	3	...	3	...
Hydrothorax ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System—</i>					
Colitis	1	1	2	2	...
Diarrhoea	1	16	6	17	2
Dyspepsia	1	3	...	4	...
Ulcer of Tongue	1	...	...	1	...
Gastritis	1	19	...	20	...
Constipation ... ..	...	16	...	16	...
Dental Caries ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Stricture Oesophagus ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Hepatitis ... ..	...	3	...	3	1
Intestinal Obstruction ... ..	...	1	1	1	...
Abdominal Hernia	1	...	...	1	...
Strangulated Hernia ... ..	...	3	...	3	...
Inguinal Hernia ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Irreducible Hernia ... ..	...	3	...	3	...
Hæmorrhoids ... ..	...	6	...	6	...
Hepatic Abscess ... ..	...	3	1	3	1
Splenitis ... ..	...	4	...	4	...
Peritonitis ... ..	...	3	2	3	...
Gastric Ulcer ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Intestinal Toxæmia ... ..	...	2	...	2	...
Tonsillitis ... ..	...	5	...	5	...
Parulis ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Prolapse of Rectum ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Ulcerative Stomatitis ... ..	...	1	1	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Urinary System—</i>					
Nephritis	4	16	5	20	1
Cystitis ... ..	...	4	...	4	...
Calculus ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Uræmia ... ..	...	3	3	3	...
<i>Diseases of the Male Generative System—</i>					
Traumatic Orchitis	1	...	...	1	...
Stricture Urethra ... ..	...	3	...	3	...
Phimosis ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Chancroid ... ..	...	2	...	2	...
Enlarged Prostate ... ..	...	3	1	3	...
Scrotal Abscess ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Orchitis ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Balanitis ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Fistula (Urethral) ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Hydrocele ... ..	...	1	...	1	...
Bubo ... ..	...	2	...	2	1

Question IV. *Continued.*

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Belize Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
<i>Diseases of the Female Generative System—</i>					
Ectopic Gestation	...	1	1	1	...
Metrorrhagia	...	5	...	5	...
Vaginitis	...	1	1	1	...
Endometritis	...	3	...	3	1
Ovarian Cyst	...	1	...	1	...
Abortion	...	1	...	1	1
Pregnancy	...	1	...	1	...
Prolapse of Uterus	...	1	...	1	...
Parametritis	...	1	...	1	...
Parturition	...	1	...	1	...
Leucorrhœa	...	1	...	1	...
Cancer of Uterus	...	1	1	1	...
Abscess of Breast	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Locomotory System—</i>					
Synovitis Knee	1	...	...	1	...
Polyarthritis	...	1	...	1	...
Synovitis	...	1	...	1	...
Arthritis	...	2	1	2	1
Ostitis	...	1	1	1	...
Lumbago	...	2	...	2	1
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System—</i>					
Adenitis	1	1	...	2	1
<i>Diseases of the Connective System—</i>					
Gangrene of Foot	...	1	1	1	...
Abscess Thigh	1	...	...	1	...
Abscess Forearm	1	...	...	1	...
Abscess Buttock	...	2	...	2	1
Abscess Hip	...	1	...	1	...
Abscess Jaw	...	1	...	1	...
Abscess Scalp	...	1	...	1	...
Perennial Abscess	...	2	...	2	...
Carbuncle	...	2	...	2	...
Cellulitis	...	14	...	14	...
do Foot	...	3	...	3	...
do Leg	...	1	...	1	...
do Arm	...	3	...	3	...
<i>Diseases of the Skin—</i>					
Eczema	...	1	...	1	...
Corn	...	1	...	1	...
Boils	...	3	...	3	...
Ulcer of Arm	...	3	...	3	...
Ulcer of Leg	...	9	...	9	2
Ulcer of Foot	...	8	...	8	1
Rodent Ulcer	1	...	...	1	...
Granuloma	...	1	...	1	...
Sore base of neck	...	1	...	1	...
NEW GROWTHS—					
<i>Non-Malignant</i>					
Fibroma of Face	...	1	...	1	...
Fatty Tumor Shoulder	...	1	...	1	1
Multiple Fibroma	...	1	...	1	...
Cyst-Adenoma, Mammar	1	...	...	1	...

Question IV. *Continued.*

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Belize Hospital.

Diseases	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
<i>Malignant—</i>					
Carcinoma	...	3	...	3	...
do Breast	...	1	...	1	...
do Rectum	...	1	...	1	...
do Head	...	1	...	1	...
do Uterus	...	1	...	1	...
Cancer of Face	...	1	...	1	1
<i>Local Injuries—</i>					
Contusion of Face	...	2	...	2	...
Contused Wound Scalp	...	4	...	4	...
do do Foot	...	2	...	2	...
Fracture Tarsus	...	1	...	1	...
do Radius	...	1	...	1	...
do Tibia and Fibula	1	3	...	4	1
do Femur	1	1	...	2	1
do Tibia	1	...	...	1	...
do Ribs	...	1	...	1	...
do Arm	...	2	...	2	...
do Compound Skull	...	1	...	1	...
do do Tibia and Fibula	1	1	...	2	...
Dislocation Clavicle	...	1	...	1	...
do Ulna	...	1	...	1	...
do Knee	...	1	...	1	...
Sprain of Arm	...	2	...	2	...
Crushed Foot	...	1	...	1	...
Bruised Right Leg	...	1	...	1	1
Incised Wound	...	2	...	2	...
do do Head	...	3	...	3	...
do do Neck	1	1	...	2	1
do do Forearm	...	1	...	1	...
do do Foot	...	6	...	6	...
do do Hand	...	1	...	1	...
do do Leg	...	2	...	2	...
Gunshot Wound	...	1	...	1	...
do do Foot	...	1	...	1	...
do do Knee	...	1	...	1	1
Lacerated Wounds Foot	...	2	...	2	1
do do Scrotum	...	1	...	1	1
do do Both Hands (Dynamite)	...	1	...	1	...
Bruise on Abdomen	...	1	...	1	...
Burns	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Parasites—</i>					
Scabies	...	1	...	1	...
Ankylostomes	1	5	...	6	...
Ascaris Lumbricoides	...	3	...	3	...
Tinia	...	3	...	3	1
Under Observation	...	1	...	1	...
Malingering	...	1	...	1	...
Total	51	671	90	722	44

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....							
Plague.....							
Typhus.....							
Smallpox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							
Nil							

HOSPITAL RETURN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, for the year 1914.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, COROZAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914.	Number admitted during the year 1914.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1914.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	6	112	6.22	...	...	...	...	...	82	15	4	11	Days 11.2	Days 18.28	Days 66.90	Days 365
Females	1	13	1.00	2	...	1	...	...	6	5	...	1	1	29.51	11.00	90
Total	7	125	7.22	2	...	1	...	...	88	20	4	12	...	...	...	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of Each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient, for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male Ward No. 1	41	24	13	8	3,314	8	359	274	None		None		
Female Ward No. 2	9	24	13	2	2,868	3	131	114					

Question II.—(Continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Practically Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water supply ?	Rainwater stored in tanks.
What is the quality of the Water ?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two bathrooms on Verandah, one Privy in grounds.
(III.) What is the system of sewage, and what the condition of the Privies ?	Slops, &c. are removed in covered buckets, and dumped in the sea daily.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914.

Specify the Character of the Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Nil	Nil	Nil
Of Surprise	Nil	Nil	Nil

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not produced.

Books always available for inspection and up to date.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many Reports on the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Annual Report of Assistant Medical Officer.

Question IV.

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Coroza! Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913	Yearly Total.		Total cases Treated	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
GENERAL DISEASES—					
Malaria Intermittent	22	2	22	1
Dysentery ...	1	12	3	13	2
Tubercle of Lung	5	2	5	...
" " Intestine	2	1	2	1
Senectus	2	...	2	...
Rheumatism ...	1	7	...	8	...
Beri Beri	1	1	1	...
Syphilis ...	1	...	...	1	...
Alcoholism ...	1	2	...	3	...
Epilepsy	1	...	1	...
Tetanus	1	...	1	1
Anæmia	1	...	1	...
Erysipelas	1	...	1	...
LOCAL DISEASES—					
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System—</i>					
Pneumonia	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory Organs—</i>					
Morbus Cordis	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Eye—</i>					
Iritis	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System—</i>					
Lumbago	1	...	1	...
Torticollis	1	...	1	...
Paraplegia ...	1	1	...	2	1
Cephalalgia	1	...	1	...
Intercostal Neuralgia	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Alimentary System—</i>					
Colitis	1	...	1	1
Gastritis	3	...	3	...
Hepatitis	1	...	1	...
Hæmorrhoids	1	...	1	...
Dropsy	4	1	4	...
Diarrhoea	3	1	3	...
Hepatic Abscess ...	1	...	1	1	...
Peritonitis	2	...	2	...
Hæmatemesis	1	...	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Urinary System—</i>					
Stricture of the Urethra	1	...	1	...
Nephritis	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System—</i>					
Bubo	5	...	5	...
Sidenitis ...	1	3	...	4	...
Abscess of the Hand	1	...	1	...
Abscess of the Foot	1	...	1	...
Multiple Abscess	1	...	1	...
Tonsillitis	1	...	1	1
NEW GROWTHS—					
<i>Non-Malignant—</i>					
Dermoid Cyst	1	...	1	...

Question IV. *Continued.*

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Corozal Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913	Yearly Total.		Total cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
<i>Diseases of Connective Tissue—</i>					
Ulcer of Foot ...	...	2	...	2	...
" " Arm ...	...	4	...	4	...
Carbuncle ...	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Local Injuries—</i>					
Fracture of Ribs ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Clavicle ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Femur ...	...	1	...	1	...
Wound of Finger ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Thumb ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Head ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Shoulder ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Abdomen ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Neck ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Ankle ...	...	1	...	1	...
" Hand ...	...	1	...	1	...
Bruise of Hip ...	...	1	...	1	...
Gunshot wound of Back ...	...	6	...	6	...
" " Hand ...	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Skin—</i>					
Pemphigus ...	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Parasites—</i>					
Scabies ...	...	2	...	2	...
Total ...	7	125	12	132	8

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other En- demic Fever.....							
Plague.....							
Typhus.....							
Smallpox.....							
Scarlatina.....							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas.....							
Pyæmia.....							
Nil							

HOSPITAL RETURN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, for the year 1914.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, ORANGE WALK.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914.	Number admitted during the year 1914.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1914.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	2	102	8.12	...	...	...	...	...	70	16	...	12	Days 21.00	Days 20.67	Days 45.00	Days 90
Females	0	6	.15	1	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	2	4.00	11.75	...	22
Total	2	108	8.27	1	...	1	1	...	73	17	...	14	...	...	...	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of Each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient, for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The great- est number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male	24	19	10.3	8	.....	9	124	62	} None		} None		
Female	19	17	10.3	4	.....	2	62	31					

Question II.—(Continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Practically Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water supply?

Two rain water vats.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

1. One bath room on same floor as wards.
 2. One lavatory on verandah.
 3. One lavatory in grounds to accomodate two persons.
- Pails are used in the lavatories and are emptied daily.

(III.) What is the system of sewage, and what the condition of the Privies?

Do.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914.

Specify the Character of the Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment.....			
Of Surprise.....	Nil	Nil	Nil

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

The Register Books are always on hand.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Not examined.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

The Annual Medical Report on the sanitary and general condition of the hospital is framed by the Assistant Medical Officer.

Question IV.

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Orange Walk Hospital.

Diseases.				Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.
					Admissions.	Deaths.		
GENERAL DISEASES—								
Malarial Fever								
Simple Tertian	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...
Quartan	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Malignant Tertian	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	...
Remittent	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Dysentery	...	...	...	...	8	2	8	...
Phthisis	...	...	...	...	6	1	6	1
Gonorrhœa	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Senectus	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
DISEASES OF SPECIAL SYSTEMS—								
<i>Diseases of Nervous System—</i>								
Epilepsy	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Paralysis	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1
<i>Diseases of Circulatory System—</i>								
Mitral Regurgitation	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	...
<i>Diseases of Respiratory System—</i>								
Pneumonia	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
Chronic Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of Digestive System—</i>								
Dyspepsia	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Appendicitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Inguinal Hernia	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cirrhosis of Liver	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	...
<i>Diseases of Urinary System—</i>								
Chronic Nephritis	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...
Hæmaturia	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
<i>Diseases of Male Genital System—</i>								
Gonorrhœa	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Prostatitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rupture Urethra	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
<i>Diseases of Skin—</i>								
Eczema	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Ulcer Leg	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
<i>Diseases of Glands—</i>								
Splenitis	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of Connective Tissue—</i>								
Cellulitis Hand	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
NEW GROWTH								
<i>Non Malignant—</i>								
Multiple Fibromata	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Local Injuries—</i>								
Fractured Cervicle	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
do Forearm	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
do Femur	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
do Skull	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...
Gashed Wound Hand	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Bruised Back	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Sprained Ankle	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Incised Wounds Various	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...
<i>Parasites</i>								
Ankylostomiasis	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...
Total	...	...	...	2	108	14	110	4

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.		Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Per- son had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers	
			Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other En- demic Fever.....						
Plague.....						
Typhus.....						
Smallpox.....						
Scarlatina.....						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever						
Erysipelas.....						
Pyæmia.....						
				Nil		

HOSPITAL RETURN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, for the year 1914.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, STANN CREEK.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914.	Number admitted during the year 1914.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.			Number who died in 1914.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1914.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	2	93	5.35	...	...	...	...	...	74	12	...	3	Days 12.6	Days 19.36	Days 58.83	Days 149
Females	1	16	.79	1	...	2	...	...	13	1	...	1	5	16.42	27.50	74
Total	3	109	6.14	1	...	2	...	...	87	13	...	4	...	...	...	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of Each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient, for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Male	26	19½	10	5	1014	6	188½	188½	None		None		
Female	12	9¾	10	2	1160	2	74¾	74¾					

Question II.—(Continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water supply ?	Rain water
What is the quality of the Water ?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	No bathrooms. Latrines are built over the sea.
(III.) What is the system of sewage, and what the condition of the Privies ?	Slops &c., are removed in covered buckets, and emptied into the sea.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914.

Specify the Character of the Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	None.		
Of Surprise			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books always available for inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
<div> <div>(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.</div> <div>(b.) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.</div> <div>(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.</div> <div>(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)</div> </div>	<div> <div>Annual report of Assistant Medical Officer.</div> </div>

Question IV.

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the Stann Creek Hospital.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
GENERAL DISEASES—					
Malaria, Benign Tertian	...	25	...	25	1
Sub Tertian	...	3	...	3	1
Quartan	...	1	...	1	...
Cachexia	...	2	1	2	...
Dysentery Amætic	...	12	...	12	...
Rheumatism	...	1	...	1	...
Anæmia	...	1	...	1	...
Syphilis	...	3	...	3	...
Debility	...	1	...	1	...
Tuberculosis, General	...	1	1	1	...
LOCAL DISEASES—					
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System—</i>					
Puerperal Mania	...	...	...	1	...
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	...	1	...	1	...
Neuritis, Peripheral	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Eye—</i>					
Keratitis	...	1	...	1	...
Conjunctivitis	...	1	...	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System—</i>					
Bronchitis, Acute	...	2	...	2	...
Bronchitis, Chronic	...	1	...	1	...
Asthma	...	3	1	3	...
Pneumonia, Lobar	...	1	...	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System—</i>					
Hæmatæmesis	...	1	...	1	...
Hernia, Strangulated	...	1	...	1	...
Diarrhoea	...	1	1	1	...
Hæmorrhoids	...	1	...	1	...
Dyspepsia	...	1	...	1	...
Colitis	...	1	...	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System—</i>					
Bubo, Inguinal	...	1	...	1	...
Adenitis, Monascillary	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—</i>					
Arthritis of Hip	...	3	...	3	...
<i>Diseases of the Urinary System—</i>					
Chronic Brights	...	3	...	3	...
Cystitis	...	1	...	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Cellular System—</i>					
Ischis Pectal Abscess	...	1	...	1	...
Cellulitis, Lower Extremity	...	2	...	2	...
Cellulitis, Pelvic	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Skin—</i>					
Ulcer	...	1	...	1	...
Furunculosis	...	7	...	7	...
Ulcus Tropicum	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Local Injuries—</i>					
Hæmatoma of Back	...	1	...	1	...
Wounds of Head	...	3	...	3	...
Wounds Upper Extremity	...	4	...	4	...
Wounds Lower Extremity	...	3	...	4	...
Contusions	...	4	...	4	...
Sprains	...	1	...	1	...
Snake bite (Ladesis Lanceolelus)	...	1	...	1	...
<i>Parasites—</i>					
Ankylostomiasis	...	4	...	4	2
Total	3	109	4	112	8

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers :—

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other En- demic Fever.....							
Plague.....							
Typhus.....							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							
			Nil				

HOSPITAL RETURN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of BRITISH HONDURAS, for the year 1914.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, PUNTA GORDA.

Question I.

		Number admitted in Hospital during the year 1914.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants.					Patients Discharged.				Number who died in 1914.	Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants, port- ers, etc., or other assistants.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Died in 1914.		Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	1	105	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	73	20	4	8	Days 14.5	Days 19.0	Days 39.6	Days 146
Females	0	40	1.9	2	1	1	...	...	22	12	...	2	2.5	16.4	42.0	74
Total	4	145	7.4	2	1	1	...	...	95	32	4	10	17.0	35.4	81.6	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of Each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient, for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
Ward A	24	15	10	4	.....	4	88	75.6	None		None		
" B	12	14	10	2	.....	2	33½	27.3					
" C	15	10	10	2	.....	2	42	42.0					

Question II. - (Continued.)

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water supply?	Rain.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. One bath room on same floor as wards. 2. One lavatory on verandah. 3. One lavatory in grounds to accommodate two persons. Pails are used in the lavatories and are emptied daily.
(III.) What is the system of sewage, and what the condition of the Privies?	Slops &c., removed in covered buckets, and emptied into the sea.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1914.

Specify the Character of the Visit in respect of Notice.	Official Position of Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	Yes.	Auditor.	No.
Of Surprise			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Annual Medical Report by the Assistant Medical Officer.
(b.) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

RETURN of DISEASES and DEATHS in 1914 at the PUNTA GORDA Hospital.

Question IV.

Disease.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1913.	Yearly Total.		Total cases Treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1914.
		Admissions.	Deaths.		
GENERAL DISEASES—					
Intermittent Malaria	31	...	31	2
Syphilis	1	...	1	...
Rheumatism	1	5	...	6	...
Debility	2	1	2	1
Abscess	1	8	1	9	...
Anæmia	4	...	4	...
Tetanus	1	1	1	...
LOCAL DISEASES—					
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System—</i>					
Mitral Valvular Disease	3	...	3	...
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System—</i>					
Phthisis Pulmonalis	5	2	5	...
Pneumonia	2	...	2	1
Bronchitis	1	...	1	...
Asthma	2	...	2	...
<i>Diseases of the Alimentary System</i>					
Diarrhea	1	1	1	...
Dysentery	12	...	12	...
Dyspepsia (Acute)	1	...	1	...
Gastritis	2	1	2	...
Peritonitis	2	...	2	...
Hepatitis	1	1	1	...
Hæmorrhoids	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Urinary System—</i>					
Cystitis	4	1	4	...
Bright's Disease	1	...	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System—</i>					
Hemiplegia	2	...	2	...
Abscess of Brain	1	1	1	...
<i>Diseases of the Skin—</i>					
Ulcers	1	10	...	11	3
Bubo	2	...	2	...
<i>Parasites—</i>					
Ankylostomiasis	1	31	...	32	...
Myiasis	1	...	1	1
<i>Local Injuries—</i>					
Wounds	5	...	5	...
Injury	1	...	1	...
<i>Male Generative Organs—</i>					
Gonorrhœa	1	...	1	...
<i>Female Generative System—</i>					
Pregnancy	1	...	1	...
Total	4	145	10	149	8

LUNATIC ASYLUM.
1914.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1914.	Daily Average Number during 1914.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.				Number of Patients who died in 1914.	Average Stay of those who		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved	Escaped		Died in 1914.	Were Discharged.	Remained at end of 1914.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male ...	7	46.01	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Days 7.49	Days 295	Years 7.61
Female	2	21.38	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4.29	...	10.11
TOTAL...	9	67.39	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
10	...	M.	Average	Dementia	1901	1. Senile decay 2. General 3. Arterial Degeneration	Yes.	Yes.
41	...	M.	Average	Chronic Mania	15.2.12	1. Epilepsy 2. Compound Fracture of lower jaw	Yes.	Yes.
15	...	F.	Average	Chronic Mania	25.11.09	Anæmia Debility	Yes.	Yes.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Hospital ...	2	cubic feet 6,702	square feet 855	cubic feet 936	This is very extensive; the dormitories and cells being in free aerial communication.
Dormitories ...	2	13,503	1,235	613	...	...
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }	7	74,378	9,587	1,033	...	...
Single Rooms ...	56	51,042	4,513	911	...	...

What is the Source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?

Rain water collected in vats. There is no limit to the supply.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?

(II.) Baths ?

(III) Latrines ?

A lavatory and bath house combined, and a latrine are provided in each Asylum.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

There is no occasion to use pails in cells. Night soil is removed in buckets and deposited into the sea.

Question II.—(Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to	Days 752	Nil	Nil
The Number of persons subjected to	,, 22	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	,, 72	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state :—

- I. By whose authority Patients are restrained. The Superintendent or Medical Officer.
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use. Straight Jacket.
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. None.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients (I.) By themselves? One.
(II.) By other Patients? Two.
(III.) By Attendants? None.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of	A.	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	1	2	21	} Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) And other grounds				
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	} Daily exercise is given in all cases, their health permitting; they are allowed the use of the asylum airing courts. So far as possible they are sent on excursions beyond the grounds, for work and pleasure. They are encouraged to amuse themselves, as by the use of musical instruments, and concomitant singing.			
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?				
Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.				
How many religious services were held in 1914?	} No religious services are held.			
What was the average attendance?				
In what building, and how many could it contain?				

Give the daily average number of Patients who were employed in 1914.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	3	1	23
Female ... ..	...	...	7

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIET TABLE.

<p>Daily distribution into Meals. Except Bread, all weights are before cooking.</p> <p>First Meal 6 a.m. daily: Bread 2 oz., Coffee $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.</p> <p>BREAKFAST 9.30 A.M.</p> <p>Monday, Wednesday and Friday:—Bread 6 oz., Cornmeal 4 oz. in porridge, Sugar 2 oz. (Syrup or molasses may be substituted for sugar).</p> <p>All other days:—Bread 8 oz., Coffee $\frac{1}{2}$ pint with the following viz:—</p> <p>Sunday, Butter $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Tuesday, Bacon 2 oz.; Thursday, Cheese 2 oz.; Saturday, Salt Fish 2 oz.</p> <p>DINNER 4.30 P.M.</p> <p>Sunday:—Salt Beef 8 oz., Rice 3 oz.; Pudding.</p> <p>Monday:—Beef 8 oz., boiled, with Soup; Potatoes or Yams 8 oz.; Bread 6 oz.</p> <p>Tuesday:—Corned Fish 6 oz.; Plantains 12 oz.; Rice 3 oz.</p>	<p>DINNER—continued.</p> <p>Wednesday:—Fresh pork 8 oz.; Bread 6 oz.</p> <p>Thursday:—Salt pork (ribs) 8 oz.; Rice 4 oz.; Beans 4 oz.</p> <p>Friday:—Pea soup 1 pint; Bread 8 oz.</p> <p>Saturday:—Beef roast 8 oz. (or Turtle, if available, 8 oz.); Bread 8 oz.; Plantains 8 oz.</p> <p>NOTES.</p> <p>1—For each pint of Coffee, allow raw coffee 1 oz.; Sugar 2 oz.; Milk 1 oz.</p> <p>2—For each pint of Pea soup:—Fresh beef 3 oz.; Salt beef 1 oz.; Split peas 4 oz.; Potatoes 2 oz.; Onions 1 oz.; Pepper, black, $\frac{1}{40}$ oz.</p> <p>3—For two rations of Pudding on Sunday, allow:—Bread 6 oz.; Raisins 1 oz.; Sugar 2 oz.; Milk 4 oz.; 1 Egg.</p> <p>4—The issue of condiments and necessaries for cooking is shown in Table II.</p>
--	---

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

- (I.) Maniacal and Dangerous ...
- (II.) Quiet Chronic ...
- (III.) Melancholy and Suicidal ...
- (IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...

Males.	Females.
7	2
17	11
22	9
9	1
55	23

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1914.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections
2. Partial Inspections

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Annual Report of the Principal Medical Officer.

[H H]

POOR HOUSE
1914.

POOR HOUSE, BELIZE.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1914.	Number admitted during the year 1914.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1914.	Attendants.					Number discharged in 1914. Number who died in 1914.		Average stay of those			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.					Died in 1914.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1914	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.						
Males	22	7	23.15	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	Days 1451.71	Days 160	Days 1748	27 years.
Females	8	9	11.66	1	...	...	...	...	2	5	458.6	99.5	2191	25 "
Total	30	16	34.81	2	...	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of Each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient, for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in the Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Males No. 1	64	23.6	15	23	Cub. ft. 700	...	...	...	None		None		
Females No. 2	64	23.6	15	14	1150	...	...	...		

| J J |

**CHARITABLE AND LITERARY
INSTITUTIONS
1914.**

CHARITABLE and LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of District in which situated	Hospital	Lunatic Asylum	Alms-house	Other Institu- tions	Number of Inmates	How supported	Remarks.
					On 31st Dec., 1914		
Belize ...	Public Hospital	.....	.....	.....	44	Government.	
Belize ...	.....	Lunatic Asylum	.....	.....	72	"	
Belize ...	.....	.....	Poor House	....	33	"	
Belize ...	.....	.....	.....	Leper Hut	1	"	
Corozal ...	Public Hospital	.....	.....	.....	8	"	
Orange Walk ...	Public Hospital	.....	.....	.....	4	"	
Stann Creek ...	Public Hospital	.....	.....	.....	8	"	
Punta Gorda ...	Public Hospital	.....	.....	.....	10	"	

| K K |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.
1914.

SUMMARY OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, TAKEN AT BELIZE, FOR THE YEAR 1914.

Months.	Barometer Corrected.		Relative Humidity.		Shade Temperature		Terrestrial Radiation.		Rain		
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	No. of days	Inches	
January ...	30.277	29.905	97°	69°	84°	61°	...	...	11	12.575
February ...	30.230	29.927	97°	69°	83°	65°	...	...	12	5.400
March ...	30.258	29.868	94°	69°	82°	63°	...	...	11	.900
April ...	30.057	29.856	91°	67°	86°	72°	...	...	7	.130
May ...	30.086	29.833	91°	74°	87°	76°	...	...	13	2.900
June ...	30.083	29.867	97°	77°	86°	75°	...	...	13	12.050
July ...	30.115	29.923	97°	74°	87°	77°	...	...	9	5.150
August ...	30.123	29.913	94°	77°	87°	75°	...	...	12	5.750
September ...	30.085	29.853	97°	74°	88°	75°	...	...	11	10.750
October ...	30.207	29.766	94°	69°	87°	68°	...	...	15	13.200
November ...	30.209	29.803	97°	61°	85°	61°	...	...	20	18.500
December ...	30.170	29.769	97°	79°	87°	70°	...	...	18	10.450
Average Monthly ...	30.158	29.856	95.2	71.5	85.7	69.8	152	97.755	Total

J. H. HUGH HARRISON,
Principal Medical Officer.

[L L]

SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
1914.

SAVINGS BANKS,

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	No. of Depositors on 31st December 1914	Amount of Deposits during year	Amount of Withdrawals during year	Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December 1914	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of invested funds	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks
Savings Bank, Belize	Government	1846	692	\$45,380 .67	\$36,267 .99	\$94,909 .39	3 % per annum	\$100,000	\$3,428.28 (Interest on Investments.)	\$2,986.08 (Interest Credited to Depositors.)	There are no expenses for management.
Corozal		1881	49	2,363 .62	4,195 .49	7,285 .48					
Orange Walk		1892	13	1,022 .26	761 .80	1,007 .09					
Stann Creek		1892	125	11,933 .33	12,346 .86	7,668 .76					
Punta Gorda		1892	19	583 .60	940 .45	381 .12					
Cayo		1892	41	3,220 .91	1,932 .30	3,013 .89					
		See Ordinance No. 4 of 1903.	939	\$64,504 .39	\$56,444 .89	114,265 .73					

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment, and whether under any Legislative authority.	Number of Members at 31 Dec. 1914.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society. Court "Southern Cross," No. 8151. A branch of the above.	Insuring certain sums of money on the lives of members and for the burial of members' wives or widows, paying a weekly allowance to members when sick, supplying medical attendance, &c. Vide Rule 1.	1st Feb. 1894. Under Chapter 88 of the Consolidated Laws and also the Friendly Societies Acts (Imp.)	36 Adults. 16 Juveniles.	\$7,818 .64	No.
Court "Empress Victoria," No. 8740. A branch of the above.	Insuring certain sums of money on the lives of members, paying a weekly allowance to members when sick, supplying medical attendance, &c. Vide Rule 1.	1st July 1898.	10 Adults. 15 Juveniles.	\$650 .00	"
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.	a Insuring certain sums of money on the lives of its members and for the burial of its members' wives and children. b Paying a weekly allowance to members when bodily sick and thereby unable to follow their employment. c Granting relief to members in distressed circumstances.	15th March 1898. Under Chapter 88 of the Consolidated Laws.	26	None	"
Western Star Lodge No. 2405, Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds.	Aiding members.	13th May 1896. Under Chapter 88 of the Consolidated Laws.	50	\$5,422 .76	"
Star of Bethlehem Lodge. A branch of the above.			30	\$937 .23	
British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners. Sweet Geranium.	To give aid in sickness and to bury deceased members.	3rd April 1899.	33	\$614 .80	"
Eucharistic Lily. A branch of the above.	Paying a weekly allowance to sick members when unable to follow their employment and to bury deceased members.	3rd April 1898.	64	\$250 .81	"
Belize Friendly Society.	Mutual assistance to members in case of trouble, sickness, and death.	17th November 1890. Under Chapter 88 of the Consolidated Laws.	82	\$477 .77	"

[M M]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE
1914.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS RESI-

Name and Situation	Number and Size			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms	Family Bed-rooms	Servants' Bed-rooms		Land	Garden
<p>"Government House"</p> <p><i>Situation.</i></p> <p>South Side of the Town of Belize.</p>	<p>Drawing-room 49' x 21' 8"</p> <p>Dining-room 34' 8" x 18' 8"</p> <p>Ball-room 35' 10" x 19' 6"</p>	<p>Two, 29' 5" x 19' each, and four rooms at the back and side of the house, not sufficiently large for use as bed-rooms but suitable as bath rooms or dressing rooms.</p>	<p>Four 11' 2" x 11' 11"</p>	<p><i>Heating.</i></p> <p>Heating is not necessary.</p> <p><i>Lighting.</i></p> <p>Lighting is by Electric Light, on the Meter System, and the amount of current consumed is paid for by the Governor.</p>	<p>There are about 3 acres of land around the House. There is a Carriage-drive, Tennis, and Croquet Lawn.</p>	<p>There is a small flower garden, about 3/4 of an acre.</p>

DENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor
		If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
Two (paid for by Govt.)	All contingent expenses except travelling expenses	Yes	6% per annum imposed by Sec. 9 of Ch. 3 of Consolidated Laws.	Yes	6% per annum imposed by Sec. 9 of Ch. 3 of Consolidated Laws.	Estimated value 1913-14 \$529.50. This does not include the value of furniture in the public reception rooms or in the offices used by the Governor or by his Private Secretary or Aide-de-Camp.	Reliable domestic servants are very scarce and equally expensive. There is a stable for three horses also a coach house and fowl house. Instead of being exempt from the payment of Import Duties, as heretofore, the Governor now receives a monthly allowance of \$25 for payment of the same. There are 3 telephones connected with the Exchange also 1 connected directly with the Colonial Secretary's Office & directly with the Wireless Station.

[N N]

**RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS,
AND TELEPHONES
1914.**

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Commerce Bight Pier to Middlesex.	Constructed, owned and worked by Government.	25 miles.	3 feet.	To 31st December, 1914. \$846,140 .14

ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (including any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
24,348 .75	\$4,434 .25	\$27,465 .56	For the Calendar year 1914. \$31,899 .81 *313 .17	For the Calendar year 1914. \$21,263 .75 (1) 53,674 .93 (2) 44,024 .51 (3)	18,286. 6,728 Telephone Calls and 11,558 Telegrams.
		*313 .17			
		\$27,778 .73	\$32,212 .98	\$118,963 .19	

* Sundry receipts.
 (1) Interest Charges.
 (2) Open Lines Expenditure.
 (3) Construction.

RAILWAYS.

The construction of "The Stann Creek Railway" which was commenced in the early part of 1907 was completed. This railway, which is constructed by the Government, starts from a deep water pier at Commerce Bight, Stann Creek, and extends into the interior for 25 miles. It has a gauge of 3 feet.

The total cost of construction and reconstruction to 31st December, 1914, was \$826,250.00.

The railway is constructed for the purpose of conveying bananas and other produce to the coast for shipment.

The British Honduras Syndicate's tramway runs from the pier at Stann Creek Town for about $8\frac{3}{4}$ miles through Crown and private lands terminating at a point on the river about 3 miles beyond Melinda.

There is a tramway connecting the Sennis River with the Swasey Branch of Monkey River. It runs through private lands and is about $3\frac{1}{3}$ miles long.

These two tramways are used principally for the carriage of bananas to the coast.

CANALS.

There is a small canal (in course of construction) to connect Northern Lagoon, Manatee, with the Sibun River; and one connecting the Sibun River and Jones Lagoon with the sea.

ROADS.

The road work consists of opening up and cleaning tracks through the bush and trenching and filling up swampy portions.

The work is carried on by the Public Works Department from grants made by the Government on the recommendation of the Roads and Rivers Board.

There are two roads leading out of Belize; one to the Northern Districts, Orange Walk and Corozal, and the other to the West, El Cayo, via Butcher Burns.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

The Northern Telephone Line extends from Belize to Consejo on the Northern Frontier, a distance of 98 miles approximately. The Telegraph is operated on this line to Payo Obispo in Mexican Territory at certain hours of the day.

There are intermediate telephone stations at Orange Walk and San Estevan.

A line runs from Orange Walk to Guinea Grass a distance of about 10 miles.

A line has been constructed between Belize and Bakers about 18 miles long with stations at Haulover Ferry, Botanic Station, Boom Town and St. James' Boom.

The Southern line extends from Belize to Punta Gorda, a distance of approximately 115 miles with intermediate stations at Sibun River, Manatee, Mullins River, Stann Creek, All Pines and Monkey River.

The Western line runs from Belize to Benque Viejo a distance of approximately 109 miles, with stations at Butcher Burns, Castille, Banana Bank, Mount Hope, Orange Walk and Cayo.

There is a local Telephone Exchange in the town of Belize with 230 subscribers.

A new Wireless Station is in course of construction with a capacity of 5 kilowatts capable of transmitting messages 400 miles and receiving 660 miles.

[0 0]

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS
1914.

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE.

REVENUE :—				\$	c.	\$	c.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels	...	...	...	10,314	95		
Commission on Money and Postal Orders	...	...	...	1,225	67		
Rent of Post Office Boxes	...	...	...	218	25		
Share of Postage on Parcels from other countries	...	...	...	2,072	20		
Postage on Taxed Letters, &c.	...	...	...	400	02		
Foreign Transit Dues	...	...	...	3,198	97		
Forfeited Money Orders	...	...	...	6	09		
Total Postal Revenue	...	...	...			17,436	15
EXPENDITURE :—				\$	c.	\$	c.
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony.	...	...	...	13,968	31		
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	...	...	...	10,000	00		
Total cost of Postal Service	...	...	...			23,968	31
Net Deficit	...	...	...			6,532	16

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE :—				\$	c.	\$	c.
Telegraph Receipts	...	...	...	3,055	21		
Telephone Exchange	...	...	...	3,509	74		
Foreign Telegrams	...	...	...	4,128	63	10,693	58
EXPENDITURE :—							
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Telegraph Branch	...	...	...			13,066	21
Net Deficit	...	...	...			2,372	63

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony & Line of Steamers	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
	Commencement.	Termination.				
New Orleans ...	United Fruit Co.	1st April 1912	31st March 1917	Weekly	\$10,000	Whole Nil

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices, 1914.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
23	6	25

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1914.

	Internal.	External				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	93,750	24,757	36,811	116,525	61,124	332,967
Post Cards	1,024	1,153	1,807	6,954	7,292	18,230
Newspapers	8,688					
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	4,976	34,096	6,804	97,007	21,259	172,830
Parcels	1,329	10,057	329	5,636	452	17,803
Telegrams	7,771	350	278	1,695	1,464	11,558
Telephone Conversations	6,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,728

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1914.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	4,338	8	0	218	1	2
Barbados	206	7	1	37	0	0
British Guiana	49	5	8	...	4	0
Grenada	33	10	3	...	...	...
Jamaica	133	18	0	7	0	0
Trinidad	29	8	7	...	...	...
Imperial Postal Orders	703	0	10	118	17	10
	£5,493	18	5	£381	3	0
	—\$26,700	.45		—\$1,852	.39	
Mexico	44	.14		17	.15	
United States	42,983	.60		1,416	.21	
Total	\$69,728	.19		\$3,285	.75	

RATES OF POSTAGE

TO COUNTRIES ABROAD.

* Letters to the United Kingdom and the undermentioned British Possessions and Protectorates, per ounce or fraction, 2 cents

Aden	Gambia	Nyassaland Protectorate
Ascension	Gibraltar	Rhodesia
Australia (including Brit. New Guinea, Lord Howe Islands, Norfolk Islands)	Gold Coast	St. Helena
Bahamas	Hong Kong	Sarawak
Barbados	India	Seychelles
Bechuanaland	" (French Settlements)	Siam (British protected States) viz :
Bermuda	Jamaica	Kelantan
British East Africa	Labuan	Kedah
British Guiana	Lagos	Perlis
British North Borneo	Leeward Islands, namely :—	Trengganu
British South Africa :—	Antigua	Sierra Leone
Cape of Good Hope	St. Kitts	Somaliland
Natal	Nevis	Soudan
Orange Free State	Dominica	Southern Nigeria
Transvaal	Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands	Straits Settlements
Brunei (State of)	Malay States (Federated), namely :—	Tobago
Canada	Johore	Trinidad
Cayman Islands	Perak	Tristan d' Acunha
Ceylon	Selangor	Turks and Caicos Islands
China (British Postal Agencies)	Negri-Sembilan, and Pahang	Uganda
Cook (or Harvey) Islands	Malta	Windward Islands, namely :—
Cyprus	Mauritius	Grenada
Egypt	Morocco (British Postal Agencies)	St. Lucia
Falkland Islands	Newfoundland	St. Vincent
Fanning Islands	New Zealand	Zanzibar
Fiji	Norfolk Islands	
	Northern Nigeria	

Letters to all other Countries for the first ounce	...	5 cents.
" " " " every succeeding ounce	...	3 "
Post Cards, single	...	2 "
Post Cards, reply	...	4 "
Newspapers or other printed matter, per 2 ozs.	...	1 "
Commercial papers, per 2 ozs.	...	1 "
Lowest charge	...	5 "
Patterns, per 2 ozs.	...	1 "
Registration fee	...	5 "
For an acknowledgment of receipt of a registered article	...	5 "
Late Letter Fee	...	2 "
Unpaid and insufficiently prepaid letters and other articles received to be charged double the deficiency on delivery.		
Loose letters brought by private ship, per oz.	...	5 "

PARCEL POST.

Rates on Parcels per Parcel Post.

To the United Kingdom—		
Parcel weighing not over 3 lbs.	...	24 cents
Over 3 lbs. but not over 7 lbs.	...	49 "
Over 7 lbs. but not over 11 lbs.	...	73 "
On Transit Parcels sent through England to other places, in addition to the above rate, the postage from the United Kingdom to the place of destination must be prepaid.		
To the United States, per lb	...	12 "
To Guatemala, per lb	...	12 "

INLAND RATES.

Letters for the first 2 ozs.	...	2 "
Letters for every succeeding oz.	...	1 "
Post Cards, each	...	1 "
Newspapers, per 4 ozs.	...	1 "
Other printed papers, per 4 ozs.	...	1 "
Patterns, per 4 ozs.	...	1 "
Registration fee	...	3 "
Insufficiently prepaid letters and other articles to be charged double the deficiency.		
Wholly unpaid letters and other articles to be returned to the writers or senders.		
Parcels weighing not over 1 lb.	...	5 "
For each additional lb. or part of a lb. up to 11 lbs.	...	2 "

Fees payable for insuring letters sent by post to certain countries :—

Fee	Limit of Compensation	Fee	Limit of Compensation
8c.	£ 12	76c.	£216
12c.	24	80c.	228
16c.	36	84c.	240
20c.	48	88c.	252
24c.	60	92c.	264
28c.	72	96c.	276
32c.	84	\$1 .00	288
36c.	96	1 .04	300
40c.	108	1 .08	312
44c.	120	1 .12	324
48c.	132	1 .16	336
52c.	144	1 .20	348
56c.	156	1 .24	360
60c.	168	1 .28	372
64c.	180	1 .32	384
68c.	192	1 .36	396
72c.	204	1 .40	400

OTHER POSTAL CHARGES

Commission on Money Orders.

Inland Money Orders : One quarter per cent on the amount of order.

Foreign Money Orders : One per cent on the amount of order.

For advice of payment of a money order ... 5 cents

Money Orders are issued on the following places :—

United Kingdom, and *Through Countries*, United States, Jamaica, Barbados, British Guiana, Grenada and Trinidad (*of which Tobago is a ward.*)

Commission on Inland Postal Orders.

Amount of Order.	Commission.
\$.25	.01
.50	.01
1 .00	.02
2 .50	.03
5 .00	.04
10 .00	.06

IMPERIAL POSTAL ORDERS

List of the respective denominations and cost as follows :—

Denomination			Cost in Local Currency		Denomination			Cost in Local Currency		Denomination			Cost in Local Currency	
£	s.	d.	\$	c.	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	£	s.	d.	\$	c.
		6		14			0	1	74			6	3	32
	1	0		26		7	6	1	86			0	3	44
	1	6		38		8	0	1	98			6	3	56
	2	0		51		8	6	2	10			0	3	69
	2	6		63		9	0	2	23			6	3	82
	3	0		77		9	6	2	35			0	3	94
	3	6		89		10	0	2	47			6	4	06
	4	0	1	01		10	6	2	59			0	4	18
	4	6	1	13		11	0	2	71			6	4	30
	5	0	1	25		11	6	2	83			0	4	42
	5	6	1	37		12	0	2	96			6	4	54
	6	0	1	50		12	6	3	08			0	4	67
	6	6	1	62		13	0	3	20			6	4	79
										1	0	0	4	91
										1	1	0	5	15

RENT OF PRIVATE LOCK BOXES.

Small boxes, per annum	...	...	...	\$ 1 .00
Next size, — " —	...	...	...	2 .00
Large size, — " —	...	...	...	3 .00
payable in advance.				

TELEGRAPH RATES.

The following scales of charges for conversations over the Long Distance Lines are for each period of five minutes :—

From any Station to another on the Northern Line	30 cents
" " " " " Southern "	30 "
" " " " " Western "	30 "

For a "through" message from any station on the Southern Line to any point on the Northern, or Western or *vice versa*, 60 cts.

Reduced charge :—to be a uniform rate of 10 cents.

Inland Telegrams are forwarded at the following rates :—

For the first 15 words	25 cents.
" every additional word	1 "

The charge for foreign telegrams 7 " per word.

Plus the charges in the Mexican Tariff.

